

**FADE
TO
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH

You Tube

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1
00:00:36,260 --> 00:00:39,280

you

2
00:00:53,450 --> 00:00:49,690

[Music]

3
00:00:56,869 --> 00:00:53,460

this hope radio for the masses headline

4
00:00:58,160 --> 00:00:56,879

of this new July 8 1947 here on the

5
00:01:00,560 --> 00:00:58,170

airport for the person I've been

6
00:01:03,140 --> 00:01:00,570

applying this has been found and is now

7
00:01:06,530 --> 00:01:03,150

in the possession of the RA the game is

8
00:01:06,530 --> 00:01:06,540

rigged change the game

9
00:01:13,820 --> 00:01:09,530

I occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:01:16,490 --> 00:01:13,830

differences worldwide would vanish if we

11
00:01:19,680 --> 00:01:16,500

were facing an alien threat from outside

12
00:01:24,920 --> 00:01:22,219

[Applause]

13
00:01:27,920 --> 00:01:24,930

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:01:31,130 --> 00:01:27,930

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

15

00:01:33,160 --> 00:01:31,140

network and K GRA the global radio

16

00:01:35,050 --> 00:01:33,170

alliance

17

00:01:45,770 --> 00:01:35,060

[Music]

18

00:01:47,960 --> 00:01:45,780

you listen intubated

19

00:01:48,890 --> 00:01:47,970

with jimmy touch on the game change in

20

00:02:03,340 --> 00:01:48,900

that blood

21

00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:03,350

[Music]

22

00:02:16,630 --> 00:02:08,720

good evening fade to black the spoke

23

00:02:19,780 --> 00:02:16,640

radio for the masses how you doing it's

24

00:02:23,080 --> 00:02:19,790

Thursday Thursday March twenty first two

25

00:02:24,760 --> 00:02:23,090

thousand nineteen eighty days into the

26

00:02:27,910 --> 00:02:24,770

new year just two hundred and eighty

27

00:02:29,800 --> 00:02:27,920

five days left we are live from a bunker

28

00:02:33,699 --> 00:02:29,810

somewhere in the middle of the beautiful

29

00:02:35,320 --> 00:02:33,709

rainy wet cold downtown Burbank

30

00:02:38,160 --> 00:02:35,330

California and I would like to welcome

31

00:02:44,110 --> 00:02:38,170

everybody listening all around the world

32

00:02:46,840 --> 00:02:44,120

all across the United States is there

33

00:02:48,340 --> 00:02:46,850

and tither to and fro back and forth up

34

00:02:52,150 --> 00:02:48,350

and down in east and west north and

35

00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:52,160

south far and near this is fade to black

36

00:02:57,820 --> 00:02:55,519

I'm your host Jimmy church for kjc are

37

00:03:02,860 --> 00:02:57,830

the game changer network and kgr I the

38

00:03:05,560 --> 00:03:02,870

planet it's Thursday it is Fator night

39

00:03:08,820 --> 00:03:05,570

what is cracking it is open lines all

40

00:03:13,610 --> 00:03:08,830

night long

41

00:03:18,150 --> 00:03:13,620

that's right your stories contact UFOs

42

00:03:20,970 --> 00:03:18,160

paranormal supernatural everything is on

43

00:03:24,690 --> 00:03:20,980

the table I do want to hear from you the

44

00:03:27,630 --> 00:03:24,700

call-in number is seven four seven two

45

00:03:28,920 --> 00:03:27,640

two eight two zero five one I'll be

46

00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:28,930

opening up the phone lines at the bottom

47

00:03:34,170 --> 00:03:31,840

of the hour and we'll crank this thing

48

00:03:38,610 --> 00:03:34,180

through all right

49

00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:38,620

nothing like a Thursday night nothing

50

00:03:47,970 --> 00:03:42,480

like a Thursday night it it's sort of

51
00:03:50,490 --> 00:03:47,980
over the last few days until yesterday

52
00:03:53,880 --> 00:03:50,500
and today I might add I thought we took

53
00:03:55,800 --> 00:03:53,890
a turn and we were heading from winter

54
00:03:58,310 --> 00:03:55,810
into summer we don't really have a

55
00:04:01,260 --> 00:03:58,320
spring here in Southern California but

56
00:04:03,180 --> 00:04:01,270
Sunday got up to like 80 85 degrees it

57
00:04:04,260 --> 00:04:03,190
was like oh man this is so great here we

58
00:04:06,960 --> 00:04:04,270
go rock and roll

59
00:04:11,070 --> 00:04:06,970
and then what's today Thursday so the

60
00:04:13,860 --> 00:04:11,080
last three days right Tuesday Wednesday

61
00:04:16,199 --> 00:04:13,870
Thursday temperatures dropped it's

62
00:04:21,390 --> 00:04:16,209
raining again yesterday I was driving

63
00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:21,400

around Burbank we had hail flooding I

64

00:04:25,500 --> 00:04:23,680

was driving down this main drag I was

65

00:04:29,040 --> 00:04:25,510

coming down the hill I swear to you I

66

00:04:33,090 --> 00:04:29,050

saw cars floating not really but I was

67

00:04:38,520 --> 00:04:33,100

gonna shoot video watching the the was

68

00:04:41,460 --> 00:04:38,530

just had it's not going to stop so there

69

00:04:43,230 --> 00:04:41,470

you go cold wet and rainy Burbank and

70

00:04:45,210 --> 00:04:43,240

I'm here with you guys tonight

71

00:04:46,920 --> 00:04:45,220

and because it was raining a couple of

72

00:04:48,659 --> 00:04:46,930

nights ago which was Tuesday night

73

00:04:50,700 --> 00:04:48,669

everybody was posting the pictures of

74

00:04:52,650 --> 00:04:50,710

tacos and it was Taco Tuesday and got

75

00:04:54,420 --> 00:04:52,660

all excited about that I wasn't gonna go

76

00:04:56,520 --> 00:04:54,430

out in the rain I wasn't gonna do it

77

00:05:01,050 --> 00:04:56,530

wasn't gonna go to a taco truck what are

78

00:05:03,870 --> 00:05:01,060

my alternatives Taco Bell Taco Bell Taco

79

00:05:05,940 --> 00:05:03,880

Bell product placement

80

00:05:13,260 --> 00:05:05,950

have you guys ever seen that movie what

81

00:05:16,950 --> 00:05:13,270

is it called kung pow kung pow enter the

82

00:05:20,130 --> 00:05:16,960

fist that movie so funny and there's a

83

00:05:22,200 --> 00:05:20,140

scene in that movie about product

84

00:05:24,990 --> 00:05:22,210

placement with Taco Bell anyway

85

00:05:27,590 --> 00:05:25,000

I mean what's my alternative so tonight

86

00:05:31,379 --> 00:05:27,600

I want to read uh city got some cash

87

00:05:35,370 --> 00:05:31,389

yeah yeah what do you mean cash Taco

88

00:05:40,020 --> 00:05:35,380

Bell Taco Bell that's what that's what

89

00:05:42,830 --> 00:05:40,030

uh that's what I've got my eyes on Taco

90

00:05:45,480 --> 00:05:42,840

Bell man I got some I got some weird

91

00:05:48,480 --> 00:05:45,490

audio playing in the background yeah

92

00:05:51,680 --> 00:05:48,490

yeah let me turn it off sorry about that

93

00:05:55,620 --> 00:05:51,690

that just creeped in okay all right

94

00:06:00,060 --> 00:05:55,630

seven four seven two two a 2:05 one is

95

00:06:02,570 --> 00:06:00,070

the call-in number so I'm gonna open up

96

00:06:07,950 --> 00:06:02,580

the phone lines at the bottom of the our

97

00:06:10,290 --> 00:06:07,960

hashtag f2 B is the sandbox right there

98

00:06:14,999 --> 00:06:10,300

so you can post in the sandbox what are

99

00:06:17,040 --> 00:06:15,009

the odds what are the odds of you we get

100

00:06:20,760 --> 00:06:17,050

your statement about on stellar I did

101
00:06:24,559 --> 00:06:20,770
that the other night where were you geez

102
00:06:27,390 --> 00:06:24,569
oh but I did that the other night okay

103
00:06:30,089 --> 00:06:27,400
seven four seven two two eight that's in

104
00:06:34,740 --> 00:06:30,099
Twitter two zero five one you can follow

105
00:06:36,960 --> 00:06:34,750
me on Twitter at Jay Church radio at Jay

106
00:06:42,270 --> 00:06:36,970
true radio hashtag f2 B is the sandbox

107
00:06:44,610 --> 00:06:42,280
hashtag f2b Q is the fade to black

108
00:06:48,060 --> 00:06:44,620
questions okay and you can post them

109
00:06:51,930 --> 00:06:48,070
right there email is Jimmy and Jimmy

110
00:06:55,409 --> 00:06:51,940
Church radio.com breaking news breaking

111
00:06:58,189 --> 00:06:55,419
news remember Nick Sandman

112
00:07:01,140 --> 00:06:58,199
Nick Sandman the Kentucky high school

113
00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:01,150

student we're in the maggots at the

114

00:07:04,830 --> 00:07:03,280

National Mall in front of the tribal

115

00:07:08,640 --> 00:07:04,840

leader Nathan Phillips you remember that

116

00:07:11,459 --> 00:07:08,650

well he has officially sued CNN for its

117

00:07:14,610 --> 00:07:11,469

reporting on the viral video controversy

118

00:07:17,490 --> 00:07:14,620

in January and the lawsuit is seeking

119

00:07:21,360 --> 00:07:17,500

damages of two hundred and seventy five

120

00:07:23,430 --> 00:07:21,370

million dollars this follows Sandman's

121

00:07:24,120 --> 00:07:23,440

multi-million dollar lawsuit earlier

122

00:07:29,700 --> 00:07:24,130

this month

123

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:29,710

against the Washington Post now over to

124

00:07:35,640 --> 00:07:34,240

brexit over to the UK it was reported

125

00:07:38,040 --> 00:07:35,650

today that a tea

126
00:07:41,490 --> 00:07:38,050
of highly-trained british military

127
00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,500
personnel located in a nuclear proof

128
00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:43,919
bunker under the UK Ministry of Defence

129
00:07:50,939 --> 00:07:47,919
have been activated that's right

130
00:07:54,210 --> 00:07:50,949
activated to prepare for a doomsday No

131
00:07:58,499 --> 00:07:54,220
Deal brexit scenario it's called

132
00:08:00,900 --> 00:07:58,509
Operation Red fold it will see 3,500

133
00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:00,910
military personnel put on standby as Her

134
00:08:06,270 --> 00:08:03,039
Majesty's Government prepares to enter a

135
00:08:10,379 --> 00:08:06,280
very high readiness mode for the dreaded

136
00:08:13,590 --> 00:08:10,389
No Deal scenario now the bunker called

137
00:08:16,590 --> 00:08:13,600
pindar is located deep under the Defense

138
00:08:21,390 --> 00:08:16,600

Ministry and is used only at a time of

139

00:08:23,010 --> 00:08:21,400

war or outright national emergency there

140

00:08:25,830 --> 00:08:23,020

are reports coming out of the UK right

141

00:08:28,740 --> 00:08:25,840

now foods being stockpiled there's a

142

00:08:31,500 --> 00:08:28,750

there anticipating a shortage of toilet

143

00:08:36,029 --> 00:08:31,510

paper some of these troops will be used

144

00:08:39,719 --> 00:08:36,039

to transport gasoline and drive trucks

145

00:08:44,040 --> 00:08:39,729

and distribute food if everything breaks

146

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:44,050

down in the United Kingdom absolutely

147

00:08:48,570 --> 00:08:46,240

nuts but to prepare for the worst and I

148

00:08:51,510 --> 00:08:48,580

didn't think it was gonna be like that

149

00:08:53,519 --> 00:08:51,520

would it it's pretty crazy and they're

150

00:08:55,410 --> 00:08:53,529

also anticipating the pound

151
00:08:59,820 --> 00:08:55,420
alright the British pound to take a

152
00:09:03,269 --> 00:08:59,830
complete nosedive and the delay was

153
00:09:08,850 --> 00:09:03,279
approved by the way by the EU it looks

154
00:09:12,840 --> 00:09:08,860
like its next Friday right March 29th is

155
00:09:16,280 --> 00:09:12,850
brexit day we shall see all right don't

156
00:09:19,740 --> 00:09:16,290
forget you need to write now don't delay

157
00:09:23,100 --> 00:09:19,750
download the surfer music streaming at

158
00:09:27,900 --> 00:09:23,110
that's su RFR the surfer music streaming

159
00:09:31,290 --> 00:09:27,910
app and I see my shirt okay this is from

160
00:09:35,670 --> 00:09:31,300
inquire within his hoodie it's very cool

161
00:09:40,530 --> 00:09:35,680
and I was going to wear my surfer

162
00:09:43,650 --> 00:09:40,540
t-shirt that I just got and but this is

163
00:09:45,390 --> 00:09:43,660

this is a pullover hoodie so it wouldn't

164

00:09:48,600 --> 00:09:45,400

make any sense so I'm gonna wear my surf

165

00:09:50,190 --> 00:09:48,610

for her horror by surfers shirt

166

00:09:52,530 --> 00:09:50,200

Monday he gotta check that out anyway

167

00:09:54,269 --> 00:09:52,540

the surfer music streaming app it's free

168

00:09:55,620 --> 00:09:54,279

to download just go to the banners at

169

00:09:59,519 --> 00:09:55,630

Jimmy Church radio.com

170

00:10:02,370 --> 00:09:59,529

or go to surfer su r FR dot FM you can

171

00:10:04,800 --> 00:10:02,380

download it there I keep saying this I

172

00:10:07,199 --> 00:10:04,810

want to drive this home it's super easy

173

00:10:09,630 --> 00:10:07,209

it's super fun all you have to do is

174

00:10:12,480 --> 00:10:09,640

download it and start enjoying music

175

00:10:15,180 --> 00:10:12,490

that's it you don't give up any personal

176
00:10:16,730 --> 00:10:15,190
information any privacy concerns nothin

177
00:10:19,680 --> 00:10:16,740
like that you're just gonna download it

178
00:10:22,460 --> 00:10:19,690
download it and press play it's

179
00:10:25,680 --> 00:10:22,470
absolutely amazing our next event is

180
00:10:28,800 --> 00:10:25,690
contact in the desert May 31st through

181
00:10:31,560 --> 00:10:28,810
June 3rd in Indian Wells Palm Springs

182
00:10:35,100 --> 00:10:31,570
California at the Renaissance Indian

183
00:10:38,400 --> 00:10:35,110
Wells Resort and Spa tickets and info

184
00:10:40,350 --> 00:10:38,410
over at contact in the desert calm we

185
00:10:41,759 --> 00:10:40,360
have a full weekend of events that we're

186
00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:41,769
going to be doing of course Friday night

187
00:10:45,300 --> 00:10:43,360
we broadcast fade to black

188
00:10:47,370 --> 00:10:45,310

Saturday night you need to get your

189

00:10:51,360 --> 00:10:47,380

tickets you need to do this now Saturday

190

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:51,370

night I'm hosting the awards dinner so

191

00:10:56,490 --> 00:10:53,680

go to contact in the desert calm and get

192

00:10:59,370 --> 00:10:56,500

yourself some awards dinner tickets

193

00:11:02,610 --> 00:10:59,380

that's Saturday Sunday I'll be hosting

194

00:11:05,939 --> 00:11:02,620

the last panel with closing ceremonies

195

00:11:09,780 --> 00:11:05,949

on Sunday night and so 3 nights of fade

196

00:11:11,790 --> 00:11:09,790

to black at contact in the desert all

197

00:11:13,650 --> 00:11:11,800

right contact in the desert calm and

198

00:11:16,380 --> 00:11:13,660

then coming up right after that as our

199

00:11:19,199 --> 00:11:16,390

2019 Sol tech conference over the July

200

00:11:22,620 --> 00:11:19,209

4th weekend and it's at the sunrise

201
00:11:24,900 --> 00:11:22,630
ranch in Loveland Colorado it's very

202
00:11:27,750 --> 00:11:24,910
easy to get your tickets and info just

203
00:11:29,790 --> 00:11:27,760
go to Sol tech gathering com and if you

204
00:11:31,769 --> 00:11:29,800
don't want to type it in go to go to the

205
00:11:34,340 --> 00:11:31,779
website to majority dome click on the

206
00:11:36,449 --> 00:11:34,350
banner ok tickets are going fast

207
00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,459
accommodations are going fast so you're

208
00:11:40,800 --> 00:11:38,560
going to want to go and get everything

209
00:11:42,810 --> 00:11:40,810
set up it's going to be great I'm

210
00:11:44,970 --> 00:11:42,820
already looking at everything with with

211
00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,980
everybody that we have speaking and the

212
00:11:47,939 --> 00:11:46,720
way that we've got all of the events

213
00:11:50,759 --> 00:11:47,949

lined up when you go to Sol tech

214

00:11:53,519 --> 00:11:50,769

gathering com a complete schedule is

215

00:11:55,380 --> 00:11:53,529

there it is absolutely amazing Sol tech

216

00:11:59,250 --> 00:11:55,390

gathering comm we had so much fun last

217

00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:59,260

year shot a great documentary beyond but

218

00:12:01,950 --> 00:12:01,360

benevolence which you can go and check

219

00:12:03,720 --> 00:12:01,960

that out too

220

00:12:06,030 --> 00:12:03,730

well and of course we'll be shooting

221

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:06,040

another documentary this year at Seoul

222

00:12:12,360 --> 00:12:10,000

tech 2019 in Loveland Colorado so tech

223

00:12:14,640 --> 00:12:12,370

gathering calm all right don't forget to

224

00:12:17,220 --> 00:12:14,650

subscribe to our podcast it is just two

225

00:12:19,080 --> 00:12:17,230

dollars per month go to Jimmy Church

226

00:12:23,550 --> 00:12:19,090

radio.com click on that podcast banner

227

00:12:25,370 --> 00:12:23,560

we have over 1,000 shows for just \$2 a

228

00:12:28,350 --> 00:12:25,380

month you can also become a fade or not

229

00:12:30,900 --> 00:12:28,360

right there in our membership section of

230

00:12:33,680 --> 00:12:30,910

the site you can do whatever you want

231

00:12:36,600 --> 00:12:33,690

you can get autograph hats t-shirts

232

00:12:38,370 --> 00:12:36,610

downloadable commercial free mp3 files a

233

00:12:40,590 --> 00:12:38,380

great show archive everything is right

234

00:12:43,050 --> 00:12:40,600

there private e emailed to me hit the

235

00:12:44,460 --> 00:12:43,060

bunker cam of course and pretty soon

236

00:12:47,760 --> 00:12:44,470

we're gonna be shutting down YouTube

237

00:12:49,680 --> 00:12:47,770

were not that far away from doing it I

238

00:12:53,610 --> 00:12:49,690

would almost say we could do it on

239

00:12:59,100 --> 00:12:53,620

Monday but I'm going to do something

240

00:13:02,550 --> 00:12:59,110

more more hospitable I'll give everybody

241

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:02,560

a warning leading up to it and then and

242

00:13:05,850 --> 00:13:03,760

then we're going to do it but we're

243

00:13:08,520 --> 00:13:05,860

about ready to go so the only way to get

244

00:13:10,860 --> 00:13:08,530

the bunker cam will be through the

245

00:13:17,580 --> 00:13:10,870

membership section at Jimmy Church

246

00:13:20,130 --> 00:13:17,590

radio.com okay I okey-dokey this is what

247

00:13:22,800 --> 00:13:20,140

we're gonna do now skip the show

248

00:13:28,920 --> 00:13:22,810

cracking happy birthday to today gary

249

00:13:31,140 --> 00:13:28,930

oldman is 60 now let's do this it's

250

00:13:34,380 --> 00:13:31,150

Thursday nights Fator night hanging out

251
00:13:35,820 --> 00:13:34,390
with all of you right now okay I'm

252
00:13:39,540 --> 00:13:35,830
hanging out with all of you right now in

253
00:13:43,650 --> 00:13:39,550
Twitter tell me your favorite Gary

254
00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:43,660
Oldman film and character because for me

255
00:13:49,530 --> 00:13:46,480
there's only one and he's great there's

256
00:13:59,220 --> 00:13:49,540
only one there's only one I'll give you

257
00:14:03,870 --> 00:13:59,230
a hint this box is empty four stones one

258
00:14:05,100 --> 00:14:03,880
two what okay gary oldman today is 60 I

259
00:14:06,120 --> 00:14:05,110
want to see it I want to see it light up

260
00:14:09,600 --> 00:14:06,130
right there in YouTube

261
00:14:10,110 --> 00:14:09,610
come on raw we're of hivemind here Fifth

262
00:14:13,230 --> 00:14:10,120
Element

263
00:14:15,600 --> 00:14:13,240

Dan bets Dan bets that's pretty smooth

264

00:14:19,600 --> 00:14:15,610

dude that was pretty quick

265

00:14:23,880 --> 00:14:19,610

that was a pretty quick where I'm at

266

00:14:25,900 --> 00:14:23,890

that was a Gary Oldman right Zork Zork

267

00:14:28,540 --> 00:14:25,910

remember wedding you know he's got the

268

00:14:31,270 --> 00:14:28,550

plastic see-through thing on his head

269

00:14:33,370 --> 00:14:31,280

and the blood starts coming down and

270

00:14:35,200 --> 00:14:33,380

then blood is black and it drips right

271

00:14:38,050 --> 00:14:35,210

down as fourth man that's a great scene

272

00:14:42,190 --> 00:14:38,060

and it's just an amazing scene Timothy

273

00:14:45,040 --> 00:14:42,200

Dalton today is 74 all right now so

274

00:14:46,630 --> 00:14:45,050

let's light this up Jason the fifth

275

00:14:48,010 --> 00:14:46,640

element that's good that's good you guys

276

00:14:52,630 --> 00:14:48,020

are good John Titor the fifth element

277

00:14:54,460 --> 00:14:52,640

John Titor John Titor from the future

278

00:14:56,650 --> 00:14:54,470

comes in with the fifth element yeah you

279

00:14:59,190 --> 00:14:56,660

guys are good John LED for true romance

280

00:15:01,510 --> 00:14:59,200

he was great at Tru and played the

281

00:15:02,220 --> 00:15:01,520

Rastafari and cocaine dealer that was

282

00:15:07,290 --> 00:15:02,230

pretty cool

283

00:15:14,320 --> 00:15:07,300

Dracula amazing absolutely but man zorg

284

00:15:16,960 --> 00:15:14,330

never be ashamed of who you are Zerg

285

00:15:20,350 --> 00:15:16,970

okay Timothy Dalton today is 74 so let's

286

00:15:23,770 --> 00:15:20,360

keep this going on on Twitter okay lost

287

00:15:25,510 --> 00:15:23,780

in space he was great Casper I I agree I

288

00:15:29,380 --> 00:15:25,520

agree with you there try scale Sirius

289

00:15:34,540 --> 00:15:29,390

Black yes all good but man zorga okay

290

00:15:39,820 --> 00:15:34,550

Timothy Dalton today is 74 and what was

291

00:15:42,820 --> 00:15:39,830

his best what was his best I'm gonna

292

00:15:44,740 --> 00:15:42,830

test all of you right now because

293

00:15:50,940 --> 00:15:44,750

there's only one answer for that there's

294

00:15:53,290 --> 00:15:50,950

only one and he was amazing so give me

295

00:15:54,730 --> 00:15:53,300

Timothy Dalton's best I want to see it

296

00:15:57,490 --> 00:15:54,740

in Twitter I'm gonna see him Twitter I

297

00:15:59,410 --> 00:15:57,500

want to see it in Twitter okay I'm gonna

298

00:16:05,820 --> 00:15:59,420

come back to it we're gonna come back to

299

00:16:11,890 --> 00:16:05,830

it no no no no Flash Gordon Jace you are

300

00:16:15,040 --> 00:16:11,900

great Jace I am so impressed I'm so

301
00:16:16,180 --> 00:16:15,050
impressed he killed it yeah there it is

302
00:16:21,270 --> 00:16:16,190
there it is right there

303
00:16:23,869 --> 00:16:21,280
Erick's did thank you for that taps taps

304
00:16:34,670 --> 00:16:23,879
taps

305
00:16:39,449 --> 00:16:37,439
what's-his-name oh man that was a good

306
00:16:41,970 --> 00:16:39,459
movie though that's a good movie about

307
00:16:45,929 --> 00:16:41,980
the military school all right

308
00:16:48,900 --> 00:16:45,939
Timothy Dalton Flash Gordon undoubtedly

309
00:16:50,600 --> 00:16:48,910
the Book of Eli for Gary Oldman really

310
00:16:53,160 --> 00:16:50,610
that was pretty good though

311
00:16:55,970 --> 00:16:53,170
yeah that was a pretty good yes sticking

312
00:16:59,730 --> 00:16:55,980
his hand in the log chase your ass left

313
00:17:02,519 --> 00:16:59,740

that was a great scene John Hufford you

314

00:17:05,850 --> 00:17:02,529

guys are good okay all right all right

315

00:17:09,689 --> 00:17:05,860

this is why I like Thursday I am just in

316

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:09,699

a great mood okay where am I at on this

317

00:17:16,289 --> 00:17:14,079

day in history 1963 Alcatraz prison in

318

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:16,299

San Francisco Bay closes down the

319

00:17:23,909 --> 00:17:19,600

transfers its last prisoners at its peak

320

00:17:29,460 --> 00:17:23,919

of use in the 1950s the ROC housed only

321

00:17:30,090 --> 00:17:29,470

200 inmates yeah that's it Lucinda Sid

322

00:17:33,330 --> 00:17:30,100

Vicious

323

00:17:36,270 --> 00:17:33,340

what is it was this it vicious birthday

324

00:17:39,960 --> 00:17:36,280

today all right what a sexy hoodie you

325

00:17:42,419 --> 00:17:39,970

like that you like that you like that

326

00:17:45,200 --> 00:17:42,429

yeah Thank You Bryant it it is

327

00:17:48,299 --> 00:17:45,210

absolutely killer okay

328

00:17:51,600 --> 00:17:48,309

Alcatraz closes where am i have Fader

329

00:17:55,740 --> 00:17:51,610

fact a nearly defunct train station in

330

00:18:00,210 --> 00:17:55,750

Japan had plans to closed but noticed a

331

00:18:02,850 --> 00:18:00,220

student was the only one using it right

332

00:18:04,529 --> 00:18:02,860

train station in Japan one person

333

00:18:06,990 --> 00:18:04,539

standing there for the train it was a

334

00:18:10,289 --> 00:18:07,000

high school student they decided to

335

00:18:12,840 --> 00:18:10,299

close once the student graduated high

336

00:18:16,010 --> 00:18:12,850

school they kept it open

337

00:18:18,899 --> 00:18:16,020

the Train picked her up in the morning

338

00:18:21,960 --> 00:18:18,909

dropped her off at night made two stops

339

00:18:24,000 --> 00:18:21,970

with one passenger every day and they

340

00:18:27,690 --> 00:18:24,010

finally closed when she graduated on

341

00:18:29,909 --> 00:18:27,700

March 25th 2016 you should see the

342

00:18:32,610 --> 00:18:29,919

pictures of it too pretty crazy all

343

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:32,620

right tonight's another Fator night open

344

00:18:39,450 --> 00:18:37,360

lines all night long caller number seven

345

00:18:43,490 --> 00:18:39,460

four seven two two eight two zero five

346

00:18:46,770 --> 00:18:43,500

one again seven four seven two two eight

347

00:18:52,770 --> 00:18:46,780

two zero five one all right let me hit

348

00:18:56,270 --> 00:18:52,780

those River moon coffee did you guys see

349

00:18:59,310 --> 00:18:56,280

why Nita and Jeff from River moon coffee

350

00:19:02,460 --> 00:18:59,320

they were just at Abbey Road Studios in

351
00:19:06,480 --> 00:19:02,470
in London they're on vacation and Wow

352
00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:06,490
so jealous totally cool totally cool and

353
00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:07,840
they're on their way back to the States

354
00:19:13,409 --> 00:19:09,280
we're gonna get a chance to hang out

355
00:19:15,419 --> 00:19:13,419
with them but have you noticed have you

356
00:19:17,880 --> 00:19:15,429
noticed what's been going on in social

357
00:19:21,240 --> 00:19:17,890
media over the last few weeks and those

358
00:19:25,919 --> 00:19:21,250
ufology circles out there I'll be taking

359
00:19:28,289 --> 00:19:25,929
a gander I kind of brushed it off

360
00:19:32,880 --> 00:19:28,299
basically because I saw it coming and

361
00:19:37,020 --> 00:19:32,890
yes I did warn everybody about the

362
00:19:40,890 --> 00:19:37,030
coming storm and I've been doing that

363
00:19:42,810 --> 00:19:40,900

for about six months okay I saw it

364

00:19:46,260 --> 00:19:42,820

playing out I was getting these crazy

365

00:19:50,490 --> 00:19:46,270

messages and warnings and and things

366

00:19:54,000 --> 00:19:50,500

well anyway over the last couple of days

367

00:19:56,130 --> 00:19:54,010

I kind of poked around and read a few

368

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:56,140

threads well I was actually more than a

369

00:20:02,539 --> 00:20:00,640

few but okay this is where I say can we

370

00:20:05,760 --> 00:20:02,549

talk okay

371

00:20:07,710 --> 00:20:05,770

can we talk gary oldman and the

372

00:20:09,860 --> 00:20:07,720

professional was up pretty good yeah I

373

00:20:14,610 --> 00:20:09,870

agree with that

374

00:20:17,850 --> 00:20:14,620

it makes me ponder it does because of so

375

00:20:21,390 --> 00:20:17,860

fascinating to watch and read right we

376

00:20:26,490 --> 00:20:21,400

have two groups out there we have to not

377

00:20:29,250 --> 00:20:26,500

not all of ufology is in these two

378

00:20:32,640 --> 00:20:29,260

groups but we have two groups in ufology

379

00:20:36,000 --> 00:20:32,650

okay is what I'm trying to say we have

380

00:20:39,330 --> 00:20:36,010

the TTS a crowd right out there and

381

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:39,340

they're fans all right those fans and

382

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:42,880

the blue Eagles and what is funny about

383

00:20:49,290 --> 00:20:46,840

this and I do mean funny as in like haha

384

00:20:54,720 --> 00:20:49,300

funny it's funny it's comical

385

00:20:58,800 --> 00:20:54,730

is that both groups are ego doubt and

386

00:21:01,950 --> 00:20:58,810

want to control the community okay and I

387

00:21:03,150 --> 00:21:01,960

find that hysterical which you know it's

388

00:21:08,430 --> 00:21:03,160

just ain't gonna happen

389

00:21:11,070 --> 00:21:08,440

it's not they are both ways smaller than

390

00:21:12,770 --> 00:21:11,080

they think and they both both groups

391

00:21:15,540 --> 00:21:12,780

think that they're huge and they are not

392

00:21:18,420 --> 00:21:15,550

be they would be surprised I would be

393

00:21:23,130 --> 00:21:18,430

shocked to find out how small they

394

00:21:24,500 --> 00:21:23,140

really are but neither side can take

395

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:24,510

criticism

396

00:21:34,290 --> 00:21:29,760

the followers in these groups can't take

397

00:21:37,160 --> 00:21:34,300

anybody criticizing right it's and

398

00:21:42,180 --> 00:21:37,170

that's strange because both groups are

399

00:21:46,050 --> 00:21:42,190

fundamentally so different all right

400

00:21:49,050 --> 00:21:46,060

they're so different but at the core of

401
00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:49,060
what is going on here both want to

402
00:21:53,160 --> 00:21:51,760
control all of the information both say

403
00:21:55,320 --> 00:21:53,170
that they are right and everybody else

404
00:21:58,590 --> 00:21:55,330
is wrong and on both sides if you

405
00:22:00,660 --> 00:21:58,600
criticize if you criticize anybody and

406
00:22:02,190 --> 00:22:00,670
I'm going in and I'm just reading right

407
00:22:05,130 --> 00:22:02,200
I'm not participating I'm just reading

408
00:22:08,430 --> 00:22:05,140
but anybody that criticizes is

409
00:22:10,170 --> 00:22:08,440
completely trolled by the respected

410
00:22:13,100 --> 00:22:10,180
followers of the said groups and they're

411
00:22:15,390 --> 00:22:13,110
both doing the exact same thing I'm

412
00:22:18,450 --> 00:22:15,400
telling you it's fascinating to watch

413
00:22:24,420 --> 00:22:18,460

and read so it makes me think and I've

414

00:22:29,820 --> 00:22:24,430

said this before could this be all by

415

00:22:33,810 --> 00:22:29,830

design yeah think about it and I'm being

416

00:22:37,770 --> 00:22:33,820

very serious for a second the players

417

00:22:42,600 --> 00:22:37,780

that are involved are the ones and I'm

418

00:22:47,310 --> 00:22:42,610

talking about the this information that

419

00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:47,320

is supposedly coming forward right all

420

00:22:53,520 --> 00:22:50,400

the way around in these these two groups

421

00:22:55,500 --> 00:22:53,530

the players those people are the ones

422

00:23:02,580 --> 00:22:55,510

that have been creating disinformation

423

00:23:10,560 --> 00:23:02,590

for decades it's what they do it's there

424

00:23:15,420 --> 00:23:10,570

wait for it profession that's right and

425

00:23:19,980 --> 00:23:15,430

if you think about it they are releasing

426

00:23:25,700 --> 00:23:19,990

bad info stories video drawings data

427

00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:25,710

whatever experiences whistleblowers

428

00:23:33,660 --> 00:23:28,720

witnesses that that are so easily

429

00:23:37,050 --> 00:23:33,670

debunked it's crazy all of it and sure I

430

00:23:38,760 --> 00:23:37,060

know I know that you all want it to be

431

00:23:41,490 --> 00:23:38,770

true all of it it doesn't matter if it's

432

00:23:44,040 --> 00:23:41,500

TTS a blue egg alert or anybody else

433

00:23:50,330 --> 00:23:44,050

right we we all want it to be true

434

00:23:53,460 --> 00:23:50,340

including me let's be clear here I do

435

00:24:00,020 --> 00:23:53,470

let everything that has been brought

436

00:24:04,440 --> 00:24:03,060

no not not to break it all down here I'm

437

00:24:05,070 --> 00:24:04,450

not gonna do that we've done it all

438

00:24:07,740 --> 00:24:05,080

already

439

00:24:11,370 --> 00:24:07,750

you know but think about it for a second

440

00:24:13,980 --> 00:24:11,380

where you have one one side which is the

441

00:24:20,520 --> 00:24:13,990

blue eagles right that are basing

442

00:24:23,610 --> 00:24:20,530

everything on you know off-planet armies

443

00:24:28,620 --> 00:24:23,620

and battles and and multiple races and

444

00:24:33,000 --> 00:24:28,630

civilizations of alien beings and

445

00:24:38,100 --> 00:24:33,010

councils and you know the United Nations

446

00:24:40,650 --> 00:24:38,110

of planets ambassadors and and all of

447

00:24:42,090 --> 00:24:40,660

this slave trades and eating humans and

448

00:24:45,450 --> 00:24:42,100

and all of that stuff so we got all of

449

00:24:48,480 --> 00:24:45,460

that and and I was building these these

450

00:24:50,220 --> 00:24:48,490

secret space fleets and you know it

451
00:24:55,860 --> 00:24:50,230
could all be true I don't know but you

452
00:25:01,440 --> 00:24:55,870
have that right and those followers of

453
00:25:03,780 --> 00:25:01,450
that group believe it and if you say or

454
00:25:07,400 --> 00:25:03,790
criticize they attack and then on the

455
00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:07,410
other side which is TTS a right that is

456
00:25:11,850 --> 00:25:09,520
presenting videos and involved at the

457
00:25:13,880 --> 00:25:11,860
Pentagon and it's the CIA and this is

458
00:25:16,190 --> 00:25:13,890
all the real truth and all this and they

459
00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:16,200
control the trickle-down and and they're

460
00:25:24,110 --> 00:25:20,480
testing you know if they're testing

461
00:25:26,930 --> 00:25:24,120
metamaterials that I guess you don't

462
00:25:32,330 --> 00:25:26,940
this is what's interesting you don't I

463
00:25:34,760 --> 00:25:32,340

guess you don't test alien materials

464

00:25:37,220 --> 00:25:34,770

from off-planet in a controlled

465

00:25:41,360 --> 00:25:37,230

laboratory and then have it peer

466

00:25:44,450 --> 00:25:41,370

reviewed peer reviewed in a journal

467

00:25:46,430 --> 00:25:44,460

right no I guess that kind of science is

468

00:25:47,540 --> 00:25:46,440

out the window instead that science is

469

00:25:51,530 --> 00:25:47,550

gonna be done on the History Channel

470

00:25:54,350 --> 00:25:51,540

right so you have that part and and it's

471

00:25:58,960 --> 00:25:54,360

fascinating to me where you have that

472

00:26:02,240 --> 00:25:58,970

and now if that is a real controlled

473

00:26:04,130 --> 00:26:02,250

disclosure that is going on then why as

474

00:26:05,770 --> 00:26:04,140

followers of that are you worried about

475

00:26:07,880 --> 00:26:05,780

what other people have to say and

476

00:26:09,950 --> 00:26:07,890

wouldn't you if you were part of that

477

00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:09,960

group welcome anybody else out there

478

00:26:13,130 --> 00:26:12,240

that has anything else to say because

479

00:26:14,930 --> 00:26:13,140

you need to get all the evidence

480

00:26:16,900 --> 00:26:14,940

together and it also goes back to the

481

00:26:20,030 --> 00:26:16,910

blue eagles it's the same situation

482

00:26:22,130 --> 00:26:20,040

there that anybody that doesn't agree

483

00:26:24,050 --> 00:26:22,140

with you or that anybody else that has

484

00:26:26,840 --> 00:26:24,060

an idea or an experience or anything

485

00:26:28,790 --> 00:26:26,850

else or see something right or has a

486

00:26:30,320 --> 00:26:28,800

story that wants to come forward that

487

00:26:33,800 --> 00:26:30,330

they get shot down because it's not

488

00:26:34,850 --> 00:26:33,810

coming from their whistleblowers and

489

00:26:38,390 --> 00:26:34,860

their information

490

00:26:44,900 --> 00:26:38,400

it is fascinating and now we have these

491

00:26:46,790 --> 00:26:44,910

two absolutely opposing angle of how

492

00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:46,800

they are doing this and they are going

493

00:26:55,490 --> 00:26:50,880

at it man they're going at it toe to toe

494

00:27:00,140 --> 00:26:55,500

tooth and nail and it's fascinating it

495

00:27:05,570 --> 00:27:00,150

must be by design that's the only thing

496

00:27:10,640 --> 00:27:05,580

that I can think of right why have the

497

00:27:13,010 --> 00:27:10,650

TTS a oh fish show air quotes stuff

498

00:27:14,930 --> 00:27:13,020

that's coming out of the Pentagon get

499

00:27:17,410 --> 00:27:14,940

shot down and debunked and everything

500

00:27:21,920 --> 00:27:17,420

else and have issues with that unless

501
00:27:24,260 --> 00:27:21,930
it's by design it's too easily affected

502
00:27:26,810 --> 00:27:24,270
and destroyed and then you have the

503
00:27:29,749 --> 00:27:26,820
other side it's like

504
00:27:32,329 --> 00:27:29,759
it's it's gotta be by design it's the

505
00:27:37,209 --> 00:27:32,339
only thing that makes sense right

506
00:27:39,649 --> 00:27:37,219
what happened what happened to just

507
00:27:41,049 --> 00:27:39,659
discussion about this what happened to

508
00:27:43,939 --> 00:27:41,059
common sense

509
00:27:45,769 --> 00:27:43,949
what happened about this you know let's

510
00:27:48,439 --> 00:27:45,779
let's let's take down the man together

511
00:27:51,589 --> 00:27:48,449
and let's figure this all out it's

512
00:27:55,129 --> 00:27:51,599
absolutely amazing it's amazing to see

513
00:27:57,169 --> 00:27:55,139

so us you know all of you you know the

514

00:27:59,839 --> 00:27:57,179

fader knots and the rest of the UFO

515

00:28:02,089 --> 00:27:59,849

community which is really I'm talking

516

00:28:04,039 --> 00:28:02,099

about what's going on with TTS a it's

517

00:28:06,079 --> 00:28:04,049

small numbers what's going on with the

518

00:28:08,959 --> 00:28:06,089

blue eagles small numbers we're talking

519

00:28:11,509 --> 00:28:08,969

about a very small group of people right

520

00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:11,519

on both sides the recipe you will fo

521

00:28:15,259 --> 00:28:13,440

community the majority of it don't even

522

00:28:17,439 --> 00:28:15,269

know that this stuff is going on or what

523

00:28:20,059 --> 00:28:17,449

these two groups are doing they don't

524

00:28:22,459 --> 00:28:20,069

it's it's unbelievable but they think

525

00:28:28,369 --> 00:28:22,469

that they are the most important and

526

00:28:31,369 --> 00:28:28,379

they are not it's fascinating it's

527

00:28:33,789 --> 00:28:31,379

unbelievably great so I said in the

528

00:28:36,859 --> 00:28:33,799

beginning of this it's funny ha ha

529

00:28:38,899 --> 00:28:36,869

that's exactly what's going down it's

530

00:28:41,089 --> 00:28:38,909

funny I will just kick back just like

531

00:28:42,049 --> 00:28:41,099

the rest of you and just watch these two

532

00:28:44,180 --> 00:28:42,059

destroy each other

533

00:28:47,149 --> 00:28:44,190

and then in the end there's gonna be

534

00:28:50,979 --> 00:28:47,159

nothing left it's fascinating

535

00:28:55,219 --> 00:28:50,989

this is fade to black the spoke radio

536

00:28:59,349 --> 00:28:55,229

for the masses it is Thursday night it's

537

00:29:03,430 --> 00:28:59,359

open lines all night long open lines

538

00:29:06,649 --> 00:29:03,440

seven four seven two two eight two zero

539

00:29:08,930 --> 00:29:06,659

five one seven four seven two two eight

540

00:29:11,209 --> 00:29:08,940

two zero five one I'm your host Jimmy

541

00:29:13,849 --> 00:29:11,219

Church follow me on twitter @jj church

542

00:29:16,909 --> 00:29:13,859

radio that's all you got to do at JD

543

00:29:18,319 --> 00:29:16,919

church radio all right I'll be right

544

00:29:20,159 --> 00:29:18,329

back after this short break

545

00:29:23,560 --> 00:29:20,169

and I'll be taking your

546

00:29:46,200 --> 00:29:42,470

[Music]

547

00:29:50,700 --> 00:29:48,659

this is Nicole Church daughter of

548

00:29:53,220 --> 00:29:50,710

you-know-who and you're listening to

549

00:29:57,899 --> 00:29:53,230

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

550

00:30:03,170 --> 00:29:57,909

and the game-changer Network you're

551

00:30:11,210 --> 00:30:05,960

[Music]

552

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,909

radio when you take the beams from

553

00:30:22,739 --> 00:30:20,320

Central America with dashes of

554

00:30:25,169 --> 00:30:22,749

indonesian and african mixed in and then

555

00:30:28,019 --> 00:30:25,179

roasted to the dark side of fade to

556

00:30:31,169 --> 00:30:28,029

black you create the ultimate brew of

557

00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:31,179

fringe introducing the fade to black

558

00:30:37,529 --> 00:30:34,960

blend from river moon coffee yes river

559

00:30:40,529 --> 00:30:37,539

moon's darkest customized roast was

560

00:30:43,529 --> 00:30:40,539

created for the love of fade to black

561

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:43,539

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

562

00:30:49,799 --> 00:30:46,240

smoking the beams is in every sip of

563

00:30:52,680 --> 00:30:49,809

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

564

00:30:55,109 --> 00:30:52,690

coffee doc deep with distinct

565

00:30:57,840 --> 00:30:55,119

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

566

00:31:00,239 --> 00:30:57,850

like the bunker leaning further into the

567

00:31:03,539 --> 00:31:00,249

darkness of the roast is fade to black

568

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:03,549

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

569

00:31:08,489 --> 00:31:05,200

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

570

00:31:13,820 --> 00:31:08,499

and use the promo code F to B blend for

571

00:31:16,080 --> 00:31:13,830

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

572

00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:16,090

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

573

00:31:21,930 --> 00:31:19,600

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

574

00:31:24,419 --> 00:31:21,940

per month all you have to do is click on

575

00:31:25,799 --> 00:31:24,429

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

576

00:31:28,139 --> 00:31:25,809

radio.com

577

00:31:30,060 --> 00:31:28,149

hey folks guess what the number one

578

00:31:31,230 --> 00:31:30,070

phrase that life changed t receipts by

579

00:31:35,009 --> 00:31:31,240

email you ready

580

00:31:38,279 --> 00:31:35,019

we love this T we love this T time after

581

00:31:40,019 --> 00:31:38,289

time week after week we love this t life

582

00:31:43,139 --> 00:31:40,029

change T gives you more energy

583

00:31:45,779 --> 00:31:43,149

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

584

00:31:47,580 --> 00:31:45,789

slogan perfectly that t that makes you

585

00:31:50,460 --> 00:31:47,590

go so if you want to be on your health

586

00:31:53,009 --> 00:31:50,470

game log on to get the t.com and order

587

00:31:55,619 --> 00:31:53,019

life change super strength t packages

588

00:31:57,899 --> 00:31:55,629

come in a one month supply and when you

589

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:57,909

brew this stuff wait until you see the

590

00:31:59,080 --> 00:31:58,480

results

591

00:32:01,060 --> 00:31:59,090

our

592

00:32:03,610 --> 00:32:01,070

we all about the results and with a lot

593

00:32:05,380 --> 00:32:03,620

of people's health struggling we can use

594

00:32:09,280 --> 00:32:05,390

a little bit of help doctors will tell

595

00:32:13,090 --> 00:32:09,290

you disease starts in the gut so log on

596

00:32:16,720 --> 00:32:13,100

to get the t.com that's get the t.com be

597

00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:16,730

our next email saying I love this D I

598

00:32:23,710 --> 00:32:20,480

mean I love this T get the T at get the

599

00:32:28,860 --> 00:32:23,720

t-dot-com help in America one tea bag at

600

00:32:31,090 --> 00:32:28,870

a time 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

601
00:32:36,460 --> 00:32:31,100
fade to black

602
00:32:40,840 --> 00:32:36,470
is not your father's radio show on the

603
00:32:46,030 --> 00:32:40,850
game changer radio network and K GRA the

604
00:32:48,640 --> 00:32:46,040
planet do you want to lose weight but

605
00:32:50,800 --> 00:32:48,650
have no idea where to begin the fast

606
00:32:52,930 --> 00:32:50,810
start diet a three-day weight loss plan

607
00:32:54,760 --> 00:32:52,940
is the answer three days of

608
00:32:57,040 --> 00:32:54,770
nutritionally balanced calorie

609
00:33:00,010 --> 00:32:57,050
restricted meals delivered right to your

610
00:33:02,410 --> 00:33:00,020
door no shopping no measuring and no

611
00:33:04,810 --> 00:33:02,420
cooking everything is prepared for you

612
00:33:07,840 --> 00:33:04,820
and ready to eat at home or on the go

613
00:33:09,730 --> 00:33:07,850

the fast start diet has all the amazing

614

00:33:12,130 --> 00:33:09,740

benefits of intermittent fasting without

615

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:12,140

starving we've helped thousands of

616

00:33:16,030 --> 00:33:14,000

people who have struggled to reach their

617

00:33:18,760 --> 00:33:16,040

weight loss goals isn't it time we

618

00:33:20,680 --> 00:33:18,770

helped you with a fast start diet you'll

619

00:33:23,560 --> 00:33:20,690

lose weight and feel great

620

00:33:26,050 --> 00:33:23,570

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

621

00:33:28,960 --> 00:33:26,060

fast start diet calm and use promo code

622

00:33:31,630 --> 00:33:28,970

talk to get 10% off your first box and

623

00:33:33,880 --> 00:33:31,640

as a special bonus fast start will

624

00:33:36,220 --> 00:33:33,890

include their number one rated lipo 3

625

00:33:38,260 --> 00:33:36,230

appetite suppressant spray free with

626

00:33:40,840 --> 00:33:38,270

your order this is Jimmy Church and

627

00:33:46,750 --> 00:33:40,850

whatever your diet plans are do what I

628

00:34:11,060 --> 00:33:46,760

did go to fast start diet calm an ample

629

00:34:15,369 --> 00:34:12,809

[Music]

630

00:34:16,210 --> 00:34:15,379

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

631

00:34:17,710 --> 00:34:16,220

Amy Church

632

00:34:20,529 --> 00:34:17,720

what is cracking everybody how you doing

633

00:34:22,960 --> 00:34:20,539

is Thursday night Fator night open lines

634

00:34:26,979 --> 00:34:22,970

all night long seven four seven two two

635

00:34:30,489 --> 00:34:26,989

eight two zero five one seven four seven

636

00:34:31,450 --> 00:34:30,499

two two eight two zero five one open

637

00:34:32,889 --> 00:34:31,460

lines all night long

638

00:34:35,319 --> 00:34:32,899

everything's on the table I want to hear

639

00:34:38,739 --> 00:34:35,329

from you you oppose supernatural

640

00:34:40,569 --> 00:34:38,749

paranormal ghosts time travel the

641

00:34:43,930 --> 00:34:40,579

weather what's your favorite food what's

642

00:34:46,809 --> 00:34:43,940

your favorite movie let's go there have

643

00:34:48,220 --> 00:34:46,819

you watched a third eye spies it's an

644

00:34:50,049 --> 00:34:48,230

amazing documentary

645

00:34:51,609 --> 00:34:50,059

have you checked that out I do want to

646

00:34:54,549 --> 00:34:51,619

hear from all of you okay

647

00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:54,559

we had nothing but an an amazing week

648

00:34:59,950 --> 00:34:57,440

here on fade to black last night JJ and

649

00:35:02,589 --> 00:34:59,960

Desiree her talk and their new book

650

00:35:04,779 --> 00:35:02,599

eases industrial complex but it's just

651
00:35:07,720 --> 00:35:04,789
an absolutely fascinating

652
00:35:09,819 --> 00:35:07,730
the simulation hypothesis we've had a

653
00:35:12,160 --> 00:35:09,829
great week all right so with that let's

654
00:35:13,779 --> 00:35:12,170
get this party started let's go to the

655
00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:13,789
phones hi you're live on fade to black

656
00:35:19,479 --> 00:35:17,599
who's calling hey Jimmy it's the Q again

657
00:35:20,229 --> 00:35:19,489
how you doing how you doing the Q what's

658
00:35:22,930 --> 00:35:20,239
going on man

659
00:35:25,299 --> 00:35:22,940
not too bad hey listen I did last night

660
00:35:27,130 --> 00:35:25,309
show I got to admit don't be mad at me

661
00:35:29,559 --> 00:35:27,140
listen I've listened to a few minutes of

662
00:35:34,319 --> 00:35:29,569
it and I had to walk away from it okay

663
00:35:37,749 --> 00:35:34,329

here's my reasoning one I sent it on the

664

00:35:43,509 --> 00:35:37,759

Twitter there but in Germany they have a

665

00:35:45,069 --> 00:35:43,519

1200 ton crane that's mobile yeah so you

666

00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:45,079

know people are saying that we can't

667

00:35:47,529 --> 00:35:47,119

lift these stones today you know what I

668

00:35:53,499 --> 00:35:47,539

mean

669

00:35:57,130 --> 00:35:53,509

can't ya no okay I'll hear you out Q but

670

00:35:58,299 --> 00:35:57,140

I'll say this but no I want to hear what

671

00:36:02,049 --> 00:35:58,309

you have to say about this I've done a

672

00:36:03,819 --> 00:36:02,059

lot of research into this and but but if

673

00:36:05,979 --> 00:36:03,829

you only listened to a few minutes of

674

00:36:08,140 --> 00:36:05,989

the show and walk away then you don't

675

00:36:11,890 --> 00:36:08,150

get a chance to learn anything or get a

676
00:36:14,229 --> 00:36:11,900
chance to argue so I have another point

677
00:36:16,539 --> 00:36:14,239
to also to make of the show and I'm not

678
00:36:18,789 --> 00:36:16,549
saying bad about those folks because I

679
00:36:21,819 --> 00:36:18,799
hear it across the board and a lot of

680
00:36:23,680 --> 00:36:21,829
people are saying the same thing and I'm

681
00:36:25,440 --> 00:36:23,690
not trying to say this in a bad way in

682
00:36:27,650 --> 00:36:25,450
any way shape or form but

683
00:36:30,810 --> 00:36:27,660
kind of getting tired of it sounded like

684
00:36:32,790 --> 00:36:30,820
the folks today are calling our if you

685
00:36:35,640 --> 00:36:32,800
want to call them ancestors or the you

686
00:36:38,099 --> 00:36:35,650
know the folks from the best stupid okay

687
00:36:40,079 --> 00:36:38,109
because the lady said that they couldn't

688
00:36:41,400 --> 00:36:40,089

even build that shift the air shafts or

689

00:36:44,910 --> 00:36:41,410

starships whatever they're called

690

00:36:46,980 --> 00:36:44,920

straight how can you do that you know

691

00:36:49,800 --> 00:36:46,990

what I mean everybody puts the Egyptians

692

00:36:52,620 --> 00:36:49,810

down and everything but again she's

693

00:36:56,010 --> 00:36:52,630

actually actually Q she said the

694

00:37:00,060 --> 00:36:56,020

opposite I put it down she said they

695

00:37:01,770 --> 00:37:00,070

wrote that says someone said she said

696

00:37:04,140 --> 00:37:01,780

someone else said that the ships could

697

00:37:08,180 --> 00:37:04,150

not be made as straight as they were

698

00:37:12,530 --> 00:37:08,190

back then well what she is stating and

699

00:37:18,210 --> 00:37:12,540

let's let's be very very clear here that

700

00:37:22,859 --> 00:37:18,220

here in the year 3000 BC you know at

701
00:37:26,780 --> 00:37:22,869
Stone Age man everybody on this planet

702
00:37:29,460 --> 00:37:26,790
was running around in animal skins okay

703
00:37:32,160 --> 00:37:29,470
well well wait a minute I'm telling you

704
00:37:34,770 --> 00:37:32,170
what mainstream academia is telling you

705
00:37:39,290 --> 00:37:34,780
mainstream academia is saying that that

706
00:37:42,960 --> 00:37:39,300
was Stone Age man okay so Stone Age man

707
00:37:46,079 --> 00:37:42,970
suddenly is building something that was

708
00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:46,089
so tall that until the Eiffel Tower was

709
00:37:51,390 --> 00:37:49,599
built in the 1800s there was nothing

710
00:37:54,930 --> 00:37:51,400
taller on this planet and it was done

711
00:37:56,940 --> 00:37:54,940
5,000 years ago and so that that was

712
00:37:59,490 --> 00:37:56,950
constructed by Stone Age man when

713
00:38:02,069 --> 00:37:59,500

everybody else is forging for seeds in

714

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:02,079

the dirt but suddenly this is built and

715

00:38:07,190 --> 00:38:04,480

those air shafts and this is the point

716

00:38:11,460 --> 00:38:07,200

that she made and I will drive this home

717

00:38:14,520 --> 00:38:11,470

all day long those air shafts it's one

718

00:38:16,790 --> 00:38:14,530

thing to build a solid monument out of

719

00:38:19,760 --> 00:38:16,800

stone with nothing on the inside of it

720

00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:19,770

now you're building layer by layer

721

00:38:27,780 --> 00:38:23,920

stones with air shafts going through

722

00:38:31,710 --> 00:38:27,790

them how is that possible how do you get

723

00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:31,720

that done you are places don't know okay

724

00:38:37,620 --> 00:38:33,760

I would love to hear how you would place

725

00:38:38,579 --> 00:38:37,630

a stone carver groove into it and place

726

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:38,589

it down and

727

00:38:45,269 --> 00:38:42,160

it matchup for 250 feet so that shaft

728

00:38:47,700 --> 00:38:45,279

goes through stones house that got

729

00:38:49,799 --> 00:38:47,710

carved in the stones they're not carved

730

00:38:51,690 --> 00:38:49,809

grooves they're walled there's four

731

00:38:54,930 --> 00:38:51,700

stones each side isn't it

732

00:38:56,670 --> 00:38:54,940

have you seen the pictures I've seen a

733

00:38:58,140 --> 00:38:56,680

few pictures and be honest some of them

734

00:39:00,479 --> 00:38:58,150

are very difficult to actually really

735

00:39:02,969 --> 00:39:00,489

determine but right even if you carve it

736

00:39:05,069 --> 00:39:02,979

grew do they use the triangle with a

737

00:39:07,769 --> 00:39:05,079

string down from the tip of the triangle

738

00:39:09,450 --> 00:39:07,779

downwards like a plumb bob that's how

739

00:39:12,269 --> 00:39:09,460

you get your level you know what I mean

740

00:39:14,609 --> 00:39:12,279

your angles the tools are so simple in

741

00:39:18,059 --> 00:39:14,619

carpentry that you can transfer it to

742

00:39:21,150 --> 00:39:18,069

stone and very easily do this I think

743

00:39:23,759 --> 00:39:21,160

people are under estimating the

744

00:39:26,279 --> 00:39:23,769

Egyptians and anybody from back then I

745

00:39:27,719 --> 00:39:26,289

really do and as far as mainstream I

746

00:39:29,849 --> 00:39:27,729

don't believe half of what they say

747

00:39:31,640 --> 00:39:29,859

because they only want you to listen to

748

00:39:34,700 --> 00:39:31,650

their hear what they want you to hear

749

00:39:38,309 --> 00:39:34,710

you know what I mean okay all right and

750

00:39:40,259 --> 00:39:38,319

you know like I said all of us have to

751

00:39:45,870 --> 00:39:40,269

do one thing keep your ears open and

752

00:39:47,700 --> 00:39:45,880

constantly listen I'm sorry I call

753

00:39:50,430 --> 00:39:47,710

almost every week I try not to but

754

00:39:53,489 --> 00:39:50,440

answer addiction man I just want to give

755

00:39:57,120 --> 00:39:53,499

a shout out to my buddy the Pope the

756

00:39:58,979 --> 00:39:57,130

Pope yes the Pope that's actually that's

757

00:40:02,160 --> 00:39:58,989

his last name but I calmed the Pope

758

00:40:03,930 --> 00:40:02,170

who's the pipe he's a friend of mine out

759

00:40:05,279 --> 00:40:03,940

your way I'm on the East Coast you're on

760

00:40:07,200 --> 00:40:05,289

the west coast he's out your way

761

00:40:09,539 --> 00:40:07,210

okay all right Pope you got your shout

762

00:40:10,559 --> 00:40:09,549

out thank you enjoy resonate I

763

00:40:16,559 --> 00:40:10,569

appreciate it

764

00:40:22,009 --> 00:40:16,569

thank you man later later look I will I

765

00:40:26,609 --> 00:40:22,019

need to say this again think about the

766

00:40:28,739 --> 00:40:26,619

the the of all of the shafts and of

767

00:40:32,609 --> 00:40:28,749

course the Grand Gallery and all of the

768

00:40:35,779 --> 00:40:32,619

passageways that's one thing that as you

769

00:40:38,279 --> 00:40:35,789

are building this without without

770

00:40:41,120 --> 00:40:38,289

architectural drawings or engineering or

771

00:40:48,719 --> 00:40:41,130

anything like that that you are able to

772

00:40:51,250 --> 00:40:48,729

in 3d do the descending shaft down to

773

00:40:58,329 --> 00:40:51,260

the subterranean chamber

774

00:41:06,200 --> 00:41:02,660

square oh man and then so each one of

775

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,210

those air shafts you know now if if it

776
00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:08,640
was bricked in yeah think about this for

777
00:41:12,260 --> 00:41:09,119
a second

778
00:41:14,089 --> 00:41:12,270
it's bricked in okay they're breaking

779
00:41:16,250 --> 00:41:14,099
these air shafts so you start to bring

780
00:41:18,800 --> 00:41:16,260
in the big blocks and then you are

781
00:41:21,170 --> 00:41:18,810
designing these airs how is it done

782
00:41:22,849 --> 00:41:21,180
I don't know it's almost like you would

783
00:41:26,030 --> 00:41:22,859
have to take like something wooden like

784
00:41:28,609 --> 00:41:26,040
a railroad tie and place it in there and

785
00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:28,619
brick around it perfectly by the way so

786
00:41:34,010 --> 00:41:32,640
it doesn't crumble and then move it you

787
00:41:35,870 --> 00:41:34,020
know cuz you got to open it up you can't

788
00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:35,880

leave the you know I don't know I don't

789

00:41:39,500 --> 00:41:37,680

know I don't know how it's done let's go

790

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:39,510

back to the phones hi you're live on

791

00:41:45,770 --> 00:41:42,720

fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

792

00:41:48,260 --> 00:41:45,780

hey who's this hey man this is Frank up

793

00:41:50,480 --> 00:41:48,270

here in the big Hoosier State Frank in

794

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:50,490

the big Hoosier State would that be

795

00:41:57,050 --> 00:41:54,000

Indiana Frank no brother you didn't

796

00:41:59,059 --> 00:41:57,060

recognize it because just a little bit

797

00:42:01,940 --> 00:41:59,069

above north of Indy we split off of the

798

00:42:03,559 --> 00:42:01,950

three one seven area code so that's

799

00:42:06,200 --> 00:42:03,569

probably why you didn't recognize it but

800

00:42:08,089 --> 00:42:06,210

you got to know that just probably 40

801
00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:08,099
miles north of your your home house

802
00:42:14,059 --> 00:42:11,280
there's is is the seven six five

803
00:42:15,740 --> 00:42:14,069
Oh so they got a new area code in in

804
00:42:18,650 --> 00:42:15,750
Indianapolis okay

805
00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,660
that's just above it's up up just just

806
00:42:22,940 --> 00:42:20,640
north of Indy just probably where the

807
00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:22,950
line cuts off so like probably been like

808
00:42:27,740 --> 00:42:25,440
at a little over ten years now really I

809
00:42:31,660 --> 00:42:27,750
did not know that I did not know that so

810
00:42:36,200 --> 00:42:31,670
Lana thought that but north of north of

811
00:42:40,970 --> 00:42:36,210
Carmel north here North how far north of

812
00:42:46,000 --> 00:42:40,980
Carmel the north side of the 465 oh god

813
00:42:49,180 --> 00:42:46,010

probably say probably maybe 10 miles

814

00:42:52,040 --> 00:42:49,190

Wow do you ever go to Castleton square

815

00:42:54,589 --> 00:42:52,050

you bet yeah man how was it that was my

816

00:42:58,730 --> 00:42:54,599

hangout that was my I got a question for

817

00:43:02,150 --> 00:42:58,740

you yeah what's up you know why and what

818

00:43:02,809 --> 00:43:02,160

school Axl Rose graduated from in

819

00:43:05,390 --> 00:43:02,819

Blooming

820

00:43:06,919 --> 00:43:05,400

no I don't know no I didn't say

821

00:43:09,559 --> 00:43:06,929

Bloomington I just said do you know

822

00:43:11,449 --> 00:43:09,569

where and what school that he graduated

823

00:43:15,499 --> 00:43:11,459

from no well I just don't was down in

824

00:43:18,409 --> 00:43:15,509

Bloomington wasn't it oh no it was it

825

00:43:23,779 --> 00:43:18,419

was north northwest of Indianapolis

826

00:43:27,739 --> 00:43:23,789

what okay yeah what school well I was up

827

00:43:29,509 --> 00:43:27,749

in up in Lafayette oh so mom yes in high

828

00:43:32,799 --> 00:43:29,519

school a Jefferson High School in

829

00:43:34,759 --> 00:43:32,809

Lafayette West Lafayette Lafayette yep

830

00:43:36,289 --> 00:43:34,769

all right there you go

831

00:43:38,089 --> 00:43:36,299

I thought you were gonna tell I wait he

832

00:43:41,479 --> 00:43:38,099

went to like north central I was gonna

833

00:43:41,959 --> 00:43:41,489

go I could see him going to North

834

00:43:47,689 --> 00:43:41,969

Central

835

00:43:50,479 --> 00:43:47,699

Belzer so anyway you called me Frank

836

00:43:52,699 --> 00:43:50,489

what's on your mind I just wanted to

837

00:43:54,890 --> 00:43:52,709

know if if there was anybody you know in

838

00:43:59,419 --> 00:43:54,900

the u.s. ology there that you knew that

839

00:44:02,630 --> 00:43:59,429

was maybe 100 percent dedicated to the

840

00:44:05,599 --> 00:44:02,640

industry itself he knows people just any

841

00:44:08,689 --> 00:44:05,609

way anybody that doesn't have an agenda

842

00:44:10,759 --> 00:44:08,699

I mean I've been watching your show for

843

00:44:14,599 --> 00:44:10,769

two years and this is the first time

844

00:44:17,499 --> 00:44:14,609

I've called you and the talk that you

845

00:44:19,219 --> 00:44:17,509

gave right before the break was like

846

00:44:21,319 --> 00:44:19,229

synchronicity like you wouldn't believe

847

00:44:24,620 --> 00:44:21,329

I mean as soon as I hit the last button

848

00:44:26,719 --> 00:44:24,630

to make this call you started talking to

849

00:44:27,769 --> 00:44:26,729

that and I was like trying to listen to

850

00:44:29,449 --> 00:44:27,779

what you were saying through your

851
00:44:30,679 --> 00:44:29,459
recording on the thing and then listen

852
00:44:33,559 --> 00:44:30,689
to what you were saying I was like oh my

853
00:44:35,809 --> 00:44:33,569
god I'm he's he's right on target with

854
00:44:38,809 --> 00:44:35,819
what I'm going to call him about or not

855
00:44:41,120 --> 00:44:38,819
or related to it basically and what's

856
00:44:43,370 --> 00:44:41,130
that what's that well I mean I want to

857
00:44:45,979 --> 00:44:43,380
know if there is actually anybody out

858
00:44:48,859 --> 00:44:45,989
there that this just a hundred percent

859
00:44:52,189 --> 00:44:48,869
dedicated to the UFO field you know that

860
00:44:54,949 --> 00:44:52,199
they're they're not into it for you know

861
00:44:56,299 --> 00:44:54,959
other reasons yeah we yeah they're you

862
00:44:59,149 --> 00:44:56,309
know when you talk about Jimmy when you

863
00:45:01,219 --> 00:44:59,159

talk about disclosure you know when you

864

00:45:02,899 --> 00:45:01,229

would ask you they'd you say you know

865

00:45:04,130 --> 00:45:02,909

what's your big what's the big thing you

866

00:45:06,589 --> 00:45:04,140

know they're talking about disclosure

867

00:45:08,839 --> 00:45:06,599

well we don't we don't never see that

868

00:45:10,459 --> 00:45:08,849

you know it's like it's not about

869

00:45:13,219 --> 00:45:10,469

disclosure and then it's like when

870

00:45:16,109 --> 00:45:13,229

somebody new comes along that's good

871

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,119

it's like you'll see those that

872

00:45:20,819 --> 00:45:18,400

the have agendas run out there and

873

00:45:23,420 --> 00:45:20,829

gobble those people up and pull them in

874

00:45:25,769 --> 00:45:23,430

to them and then go ahead and have him

875

00:45:27,509 --> 00:45:25,779

jump on their train and go along with

876

00:45:29,249 --> 00:45:27,519

them you know I'm not here to name

877

00:45:32,579 --> 00:45:29,259

anybody's names or anything like that

878

00:45:34,829 --> 00:45:32,589

it's this my calling is not about that

879

00:45:37,439 --> 00:45:34,839

I'm not pointing fingers at anybody or

880

00:45:39,539 --> 00:45:37,449

anything that nature is this it's

881

00:45:42,509 --> 00:45:39,549

depressing I mean if you're if you're

882

00:45:44,429 --> 00:45:42,519

into disclosure if you're into you know

883

00:45:47,400 --> 00:45:44,439

pumping this up and getting it going and

884

00:45:49,890 --> 00:45:47,410

it's like but why are we not doing that

885

00:45:52,259 --> 00:45:49,900

why are we not wise people not coming up

886

00:45:53,969 --> 00:45:52,269

with suggestions ideas where's the

887

00:45:56,099 --> 00:45:53,979

dedication at where's people's

888

00:45:59,219 --> 00:45:56,109

passionate you know we need passionate

889

00:46:02,009 --> 00:45:59,229

people into that I mean when I know when

890

00:46:06,120 --> 00:46:02,019

I got alerted to you know to know that

891

00:46:10,859 --> 00:46:06,130

it's it's real stuff I was blown away I

892

00:46:13,019 --> 00:46:10,869

mean I'm your age okay and I've known

893

00:46:16,049 --> 00:46:13,029

this stuff for about three years now and

894

00:46:17,489 --> 00:46:16,059

I thought you know at that you know most

895

00:46:19,140 --> 00:46:17,499

times in your life you kind of feel like

896

00:46:21,179 --> 00:46:19,150

you might know a little bit more than

897

00:46:23,609 --> 00:46:21,189

you used to know that you know four or

898

00:46:27,079 --> 00:46:23,619

five years before but when you hear

899

00:46:29,069 --> 00:46:27,089

something that you're finally able to

900

00:46:31,829 --> 00:46:29,079

answer some of the questions you've

901
00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:31,839
always had like for example like I used

902
00:46:36,509 --> 00:46:33,359
to say to my wife you know I said

903
00:46:38,579 --> 00:46:36,519
there's no way that that people could

904
00:46:41,009 --> 00:46:38,589
have that much graphic detail when you

905
00:46:43,650 --> 00:46:41,019
make some of these movies like alien and

906
00:46:44,699 --> 00:46:43,660
you know these different sci-fi movies

907
00:46:46,679 --> 00:46:44,709
you know where they're going through

908
00:46:48,509 --> 00:46:46,689
ships and the doors are open in a

909
00:46:50,839 --> 00:46:48,519
certain way and there's certain sounds

910
00:46:53,370 --> 00:46:50,849
and everything is just so detailed

911
00:46:55,499 --> 00:46:53,380
there's there's no way that that can

912
00:46:57,660 --> 00:46:55,509
come from somebody's imagination it has

913
00:47:00,809 --> 00:46:57,670

to come from somewhere somebody has to

914

00:47:03,209 --> 00:47:00,819

see something to get that creative in

915

00:47:06,120 --> 00:47:03,219

their mind they just it just you just

916

00:47:08,160 --> 00:47:06,130

don't pop up from nowhere you know so it

917

00:47:11,219 --> 00:47:08,170

has to come from something so when when

918

00:47:13,079 --> 00:47:11,229

I when I become to find out and more

919

00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:13,089

into this stuff and it's like well that

920

00:47:16,259 --> 00:47:14,079

explains it

921

00:47:18,299 --> 00:47:16,269

right there's because it does exist it's

922

00:47:20,219 --> 00:47:18,309

just that it exists in a sense that

923

00:47:21,539 --> 00:47:20,229

nobody has ever talked to it enough that

924

00:47:24,569 --> 00:47:21,549

you know that that's where the stuff

925

00:47:27,679 --> 00:47:24,579

comes from but that's where they get

926

00:47:30,030 --> 00:47:27,689

these ideas from so that it any rate

927

00:47:32,880 --> 00:47:30,040

again the reason why I'm called

928

00:47:35,070 --> 00:47:32,890

and Jimmy is because where are the

929

00:47:38,340 --> 00:47:35,080

dedicated and passionate people yeah

930

00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:38,350

there's plenty there's plenty of them if

931

00:47:44,340 --> 00:47:41,920

you know where to look and one will lead

932

00:47:47,610 --> 00:47:44,350

you to the other but I would definitely

933

00:47:52,530 --> 00:47:47,620

say if you start off with Richard Dolan

934

00:47:55,470 --> 00:47:52,540

and you look at guys around Richard like

935

00:47:57,360 --> 00:47:55,480

look at grant Cameron and listen to his

936

00:48:00,560 --> 00:47:57,370

research and how he presents stuff we're

937

00:48:03,960 --> 00:48:00,570

gonna have him on the show next week and

938

00:48:08,910 --> 00:48:03,970

and then and and go to others out there

939

00:48:11,760 --> 00:48:08,920

like Robert Salas John burrows listen to

940

00:48:13,800 --> 00:48:11,770

what John burrows has to say he was one

941

00:48:20,690 --> 00:48:13,810

of the witnesses to the Rendlesham

942

00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:20,700

forest incident and Robert Salas was the

943

00:48:26,420 --> 00:48:23,680

missile operator at Malmstrom Air Force

944

00:48:31,860 --> 00:48:26,430

Base when the UFOs came in and shut down

945

00:48:35,070 --> 00:48:31,870

his missile silo complex and you go and

946

00:48:37,650 --> 00:48:35,080

once you get into those types of

947

00:48:39,900 --> 00:48:37,660

researchers then you start to get a

948

00:48:44,820 --> 00:48:39,910

really honest where those guys are

949

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:44,830

dedicated in in the not only the

950

00:48:50,760 --> 00:48:46,960

documents and the experiences but the

951
00:48:54,600 --> 00:48:50,770
data and what is real real you know they

952
00:48:56,940 --> 00:48:54,610
got a fantasy part of it out so I would

953
00:49:00,840 --> 00:48:56,950
you know and once you start to get into

954
00:49:04,560 --> 00:49:00,850
that that string of researchers then and

955
00:49:07,470 --> 00:49:04,570
Stanton Friedman still to this day holds

956
00:49:09,480 --> 00:49:07,480
so much water you know and he's been

957
00:49:12,060 --> 00:49:09,490
doing this for a very long time and he's

958
00:49:13,980 --> 00:49:12,070
a nuclear physicist you know and then

959
00:49:16,530 --> 00:49:13,990
and then what I have been doing lately

960
00:49:18,960 --> 00:49:16,540
and I've been I've been doing this a lot

961
00:49:22,650 --> 00:49:18,970
which is getting into the intellectual

962
00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:22,660
community the scientific community you

963
00:49:30,349 --> 00:49:24,400

know and then go out and look at a guy

964

00:49:37,370 --> 00:49:33,079

it's just trying to think of his YouTube

965

00:49:38,599 --> 00:49:37,380

channel which hold on for a second I'm

966

00:49:40,519 --> 00:49:38,609

gonna look up something here while I'm

967

00:49:44,170 --> 00:49:40,529

talking but once you get into the

968

00:49:47,900 --> 00:49:44,180

physics side of it and the scientific

969

00:49:50,180 --> 00:49:47,910

side of it like Isaac Arthur go to Isaac

970

00:49:58,009 --> 00:49:50,190

Arthur's YouTube channel that his

971

00:50:01,370 --> 00:49:58,019

youtube channel is so good and so in in

972

00:50:03,650 --> 00:50:01,380

a very strange way and it's called

973

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:03,660

science and futurism that's the name of

974

00:50:09,769 --> 00:50:06,720

his youtube channel go there there was

975

00:50:12,620 --> 00:50:09,779

so much information and go and just

976
00:50:15,680 --> 00:50:12,630
listen to the science side of things and

977
00:50:18,920 --> 00:50:15,690
Isaac is a guy that's never had a UFO

978
00:50:22,249 --> 00:50:18,930
sighting he's not even sure if UFOs have

979
00:50:24,589 --> 00:50:22,259
ever been here but he he doesn't dismiss

980
00:50:28,490 --> 00:50:24,599
it but he certainly addresses the

981
00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:28,500
science side of it you know and and

982
00:50:33,200 --> 00:50:30,720
that's that's where that's where my

983
00:50:35,599 --> 00:50:33,210
heart lies I do love the science fiction

984
00:50:37,940 --> 00:50:35,609
I like I don't know if you've ever seen

985
00:50:39,710 --> 00:50:37,950
the expanse it's you know watch the

986
00:50:41,420 --> 00:50:39,720
expanse and go all the way through the

987
00:50:43,579 --> 00:50:41,430
end of season 3 it's incredible I can't

988
00:50:48,049 --> 00:50:43,589

wait for season 4 to come out but watch

989

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:48,059

the TV series Mars go and watch that you

990

00:50:53,480 --> 00:50:51,359

know and and observe the science side of

991

00:50:56,059 --> 00:50:53,490

things and and and I really appreciate

992

00:50:59,660 --> 00:50:56,069

it but then again I love Orville you

993

00:51:01,519 --> 00:50:59,670

know you know now I'm just now not

994

00:51:03,920 --> 00:51:01,529

getting woke up here I mean I've been

995

00:51:06,559 --> 00:51:03,930

woke up for some time and not I have

996

00:51:08,690 --> 00:51:06,569

followed several of these names that you

997

00:51:10,460 --> 00:51:08,700

just mentioned but I mean what it is is

998

00:51:12,140 --> 00:51:10,470

it's good to know that they're you know

999

00:51:14,089 --> 00:51:12,150

that they're genuine out there and

1000

00:51:16,759 --> 00:51:14,099

there's those guys are the ones that

1001
00:51:19,249 --> 00:51:16,769
they need to have the shoutouts but you

1002
00:51:21,890 --> 00:51:19,259
know when you when you bump into

1003
00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:21,900
situations where you know where people

1004
00:51:25,849 --> 00:51:24,000
say that you know that that's that's

1005
00:51:28,190 --> 00:51:25,859
their main gig you know is about

1006
00:51:30,529 --> 00:51:28,200
disclosure is what they focus you know

1007
00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:30,539
is what is basically like their pivot

1008
00:51:36,019 --> 00:51:33,119
point but then when you see that they go

1009
00:51:38,059 --> 00:51:36,029
to these conferences and then you you

1010
00:51:40,279 --> 00:51:38,069
see how much it go cost to go to those

1011
00:51:41,809 --> 00:51:40,289
conferences that you and then you see

1012
00:51:44,449 --> 00:51:41,819
that now they're selling you know

1013
00:51:46,999 --> 00:51:44,459

t-shirts and you know their will they

1014

00:51:48,799 --> 00:51:47,009

got an agenda their agenda is to draw

1015

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:48,809

you to that and make you money or there

1016

00:51:52,370 --> 00:51:50,640

maybe they're having to some kind of

1017

00:51:54,709 --> 00:51:52,380

school you know maybe doing something

1018

00:51:56,989 --> 00:51:54,719

online it you know they got some kind of

1019

00:52:00,439 --> 00:51:56,999

setup and they're drawing people traffic

1020

00:52:03,049 --> 00:52:00,449

into that you know it's just is not I

1021

00:52:05,150 --> 00:52:03,059

know I know how people are around where

1022

00:52:07,160 --> 00:52:05,160

I live at and I mean it's like that you

1023

00:52:08,509 --> 00:52:07,170

see right that stuff's this transparent

1024

00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:08,519

as it comes I mean you see right through

1025

00:52:12,349 --> 00:52:10,319

people like that and it's just like how

1026
00:52:14,989 --> 00:52:12,359
do you listen and how do you associate

1027
00:52:17,029 --> 00:52:14,999
yourself with with something like that

1028
00:52:20,209 --> 00:52:17,039
you know it's like it's like it degrades

1029
00:52:22,609 --> 00:52:20,219
your your your viewership you know it's

1030
00:52:24,319 --> 00:52:22,619
like like I know you're pretty

1031
00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:24,329
passionate about the viewers that you

1032
00:52:28,189 --> 00:52:26,640
have it's like you feel like you got the

1033
00:52:29,630 --> 00:52:28,199
best viewers in the world out there and

1034
00:52:32,509 --> 00:52:29,640
it's like you want nothing but the best

1035
00:52:34,579 --> 00:52:32,519
form you you provide them an awesome

1036
00:52:36,049 --> 00:52:34,589
radio show you know you got good

1037
00:52:38,630 --> 00:52:36,059
equipment there to where everybody can

1038
00:52:40,670 --> 00:52:38,640

see I mean you're upgrading your stuff

1039

00:52:43,189 --> 00:52:40,680

you know whether it's the stuff you you

1040

00:52:44,900 --> 00:52:43,199

know the software for calling in or or

1041

00:52:47,180 --> 00:52:44,910

anything like that you got a day

1042

00:52:49,699 --> 00:52:47,190

dedicated for people to call in and

1043

00:52:51,650 --> 00:52:49,709

speak their minds I mean sometimes you

1044

00:52:53,660 --> 00:52:51,660

don't agree with them you know sometimes

1045

00:52:55,219 --> 00:52:53,670

there's the most funniest sound and

1046

00:52:57,920 --> 00:52:55,229

stuff that comes in there and and you

1047

00:52:59,539 --> 00:52:57,930

don't treat anybody any differently I

1048

00:53:01,849 --> 00:52:59,549

mean it's it just shows what kind of

1049

00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:01,859

person yarn I mean that's that's why I'm

1050

00:53:04,430 --> 00:53:02,640

calling you

1051

00:53:07,309 --> 00:53:04,440

I mean I this is not like me to call

1052

00:53:11,150 --> 00:53:07,319

somebody up it's just right I just I

1053

00:53:13,519 --> 00:53:11,160

know you're the man you're the man your

1054

00:53:15,170 --> 00:53:13,529

eyes should say you're a very respected

1055

00:53:17,989 --> 00:53:15,180

man that's why others in the industry

1056

00:53:19,880 --> 00:53:17,999

deal with you and call on you and you

1057

00:53:22,039 --> 00:53:19,890

know that I don't need to comb your hair

1058

00:53:22,489 --> 00:53:22,049

for you because I mean you know what I'm

1059

00:53:26,930 --> 00:53:22,499

saying

1060

00:53:29,959 --> 00:53:26,940

I do I do and I respect that and it's

1061

00:53:35,509 --> 00:53:29,969

none of it is is an accident

1062

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,519

Frank the the integrity of what we try

1063

00:53:42,049 --> 00:53:38,400

to do here integrity is a very very big

1064

00:53:46,160 --> 00:53:42,059

word but that's all that we have got

1065

00:53:50,880 --> 00:53:46,170

right and the audience responds to that

1066

00:53:56,609 --> 00:53:54,029

the the guests on this show to discuss

1067

00:53:58,589 --> 00:53:56,619

whatever they wanted to discuss and it's

1068

00:54:00,089 --> 00:53:58,599

because I am interested now I want to

1069

00:54:00,450 --> 00:54:00,099

ask questions let's try to figure this

1070

00:54:04,680 --> 00:54:00,460

out

1071

00:54:06,539 --> 00:54:04,690

and then if we just collectively look at

1072

00:54:10,380 --> 00:54:06,549

all of this and you go back and you look

1073

00:54:13,549 --> 00:54:10,390

at the past 1,000 shows of fade to black

1074

00:54:17,579 --> 00:54:13,559

and you see there's been an evolution

1075

00:54:19,829 --> 00:54:17,589

there's been a revolution there's you

1076
00:54:22,529 --> 00:54:19,839
know things have evolved but we've also

1077
00:54:24,809 --> 00:54:22,539
found out a lot of very interesting

1078
00:54:28,979 --> 00:54:24,819
things over the years it's been a

1079
00:54:31,769 --> 00:54:28,989
fascinating ride and if you know anyone

1080
00:54:34,049 --> 00:54:31,779
of us go back to certain periods and we

1081
00:54:35,880 --> 00:54:34,059
go back and we look at what was going on

1082
00:54:39,029 --> 00:54:35,890
in the community you know underneath a

1083
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:39,039
magnifying glass at that time it's been

1084
00:54:46,349 --> 00:54:42,880
a very fascinating urban flow it's been

1085
00:54:48,630 --> 00:54:46,359
fascinating and I've been learning the

1086
00:54:50,849 --> 00:54:48,640
same as the audience has I've been

1087
00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:50,859
learning things and figuring things out

1088
00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:53,680

all the way down the line well and we've

1089

00:54:59,400 --> 00:54:56,319

done it together we've walked together

1090

00:55:01,769 --> 00:54:59,410

through this hey I I agree with you

1091

00:55:04,410 --> 00:55:01,779

hundred percent I mean I've learned like

1092

00:55:06,839 --> 00:55:04,420

just due to the type of questions that

1093

00:55:08,370 --> 00:55:06,849

you asked you know those that your

1094

00:55:10,019 --> 00:55:08,380

interview and you know I mean because

1095

00:55:11,609 --> 00:55:10,029

there's there's a lot of times you know

1096

00:55:13,259 --> 00:55:11,619

I'll be sitting here think you know well

1097

00:55:17,309 --> 00:55:13,269

I'll be asking them this question and I

1098

00:55:18,989 --> 00:55:17,319

mean here you'll go well hell and I know

1099

00:55:20,069 --> 00:55:18,999

you're dragging out you're getting and

1100

00:55:21,539 --> 00:55:20,079

you're trying to get your thoughts

1101
00:55:23,400 --> 00:55:21,549
together before you say it but you're

1102
00:55:24,720 --> 00:55:23,410
trying to you're trying to cut in on

1103
00:55:26,519 --> 00:55:24,730
them to make sure that they don't keep

1104
00:55:28,259 --> 00:55:26,529
talking on and then you'll be like and

1105
00:55:30,450 --> 00:55:28,269
then you'll come up with your questions

1106
00:55:32,220 --> 00:55:30,460
I'll be that's exactly what I would ask

1107
00:55:34,339 --> 00:55:32,230
them you know I mean it's like you're

1108
00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:34,349
right on target with it I mean you're

1109
00:55:40,499 --> 00:55:38,559
you're what makes the show I mean I call

1110
00:55:42,720 --> 00:55:40,509
in to listen to you do your thing more

1111
00:55:43,890 --> 00:55:42,730
so than I do call in to listen to them

1112
00:55:46,499 --> 00:55:43,900
about the people that you're

1113
00:55:49,049 --> 00:55:46,509

interviewing you know so that's because

1114

00:55:51,210 --> 00:55:49,059

I I respect and appreciate you doing

1115

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:51,220

what you do and and everything and

1116

00:55:55,170 --> 00:55:53,680

listen I don't want to tie up type the

1117

00:55:57,120 --> 00:55:55,180

phone lines for other people because I

1118

00:56:00,269 --> 00:55:57,130

know other people got so like they got

1119

00:56:01,859 --> 00:56:00,279

important stuff to call in say - so next

1120

00:56:03,420 --> 00:56:01,869

time I call you I'll talk to you about

1121

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,430

the alien stuff and

1122

00:56:07,799 --> 00:56:05,440

and we'll go down that route so you know

1123

00:56:11,609 --> 00:56:07,809

that you got a brother

1124

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:11,619

you know same age just up the road from

1125

00:56:16,380 --> 00:56:14,319

your home point you know that that I

1126

00:56:18,450 --> 00:56:16,390

exist and I finally decided to call in

1127

00:56:20,339 --> 00:56:18,460

bump elbows with you tonight thank you

1128

00:56:22,559 --> 00:56:20,349

so much Frank now go hit up a White

1129

00:56:23,970 --> 00:56:22,569

Castle or Hardee's will you do that for

1130

00:56:29,220 --> 00:56:23,980

me or Waffle House

1131

00:56:31,680 --> 00:56:29,230

si si you know take you to Frank and all

1132

00:56:35,279 --> 00:56:31,690

valid points Frank is spot on the money

1133

00:56:37,680 --> 00:56:35,289

and you know also you know I had to drop

1134

00:56:41,730 --> 00:56:37,690

that in you know White Castle Waffle

1135

00:56:44,099 --> 00:56:41,740

House and Hardee's it's all of those

1136

00:56:46,680 --> 00:56:44,109

things all right I gotta take a break it

1137

00:56:49,230 --> 00:56:46,690

is Thursday night it is Fator night open

1138

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:49,240

lines all night long all right if you

1139

00:56:54,359 --> 00:56:52,720

are on hold stay right there okay I'll

1140

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:54,369

get to everybody don't you worry about

1141

00:56:57,329 --> 00:56:55,200

it

1142

00:56:59,250 --> 00:56:57,339

fade to black I'm going to be church

1143

00:57:03,089 --> 00:56:59,260

Thursday night Fator night seven four

1144

00:57:04,589 --> 00:57:03,099

seven two two eight two zero five one

1145

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,599

I'll be back with more of your phone

1146

00:57:07,550 --> 00:57:05,920

calls after this you're putting stay

1147

00:57:25,740 --> 00:57:07,560

with us

1148

00:57:29,710 --> 00:57:27,580

this is fade to black

1149

00:57:33,400 --> 00:57:29,720

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1150

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:33,410

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1151

00:57:38,500 --> 00:57:35,200

alliance

1152

00:57:41,860 --> 00:57:38,510

this is kera digital broadcasting

1153

00:57:43,480 --> 00:57:41,870

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1154

00:57:44,730 --> 00:57:43,490

Arkansas

1155

00:57:47,500 --> 00:57:44,740

[Music]

1156

00:57:50,290 --> 00:57:47,510

introducing the new surfer music app

1157

00:57:53,830 --> 00:57:50,300

listen fade or not you know I love my

1158

00:57:56,770 --> 00:57:53,840

music this is my go-to for all things

1159

00:57:59,050 --> 00:57:56,780

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1160

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,060

concept of music listening surfer is

1161

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,280

free providing unlimited access to

1162

00:58:05,380 --> 00:58:03,200

thousands of live streaming radio

1163

00:58:07,120 --> 00:58:05,390

stations surfer is an exciting

1164

00:58:09,490 --> 00:58:07,130

interactive listening experience

1165

00:58:12,190 --> 00:58:09,500

discovery and surprise are built right

1166

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:12,200

in surfer is your destination to

1167

00:58:17,710 --> 00:58:14,720

discover and rediscover great live

1168

00:58:20,080 --> 00:58:17,720

streaming music it features high quality

1169

00:58:21,730 --> 00:58:20,090

audio streams free access to music from

1170

00:58:24,550 --> 00:58:21,740

thousands of live streaming radio

1171

00:58:27,040 --> 00:58:24,560

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1172

00:58:28,930 --> 00:58:27,050

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1173

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:28,940

you can also select your favorite

1174

00:58:32,380 --> 00:58:31,040

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1175

00:58:35,680 --> 00:58:32,390

or Google Play

1176

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:35,690

just search surfer music or click on the

1177

00:58:42,030 --> 00:58:38,000

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1178

00:58:48,220 --> 00:58:44,740

folks this is very important information

1179

00:58:51,099 --> 00:58:48,230

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1180

00:58:54,099 --> 00:58:51,109

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1181

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:54,109

has point zero zero three THC which

1182

00:58:59,230 --> 00:58:56,720

means this wonderful product won't get

1183

00:59:02,079 --> 00:58:59,240

you high no matter what amount you take

1184

00:59:05,020 --> 00:59:02,089

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1185

00:59:07,300 --> 00:59:05,030

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1186

00:59:09,370 --> 00:59:07,310

be astounded when you're finished

1187

00:59:11,920 --> 00:59:09,380

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1188

00:59:14,920 --> 00:59:11,930

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1189

00:59:16,960 --> 00:59:14,930

calm and purchase life is good when you

1190

00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:16,970

feel good people are tired of pain

1191

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,040

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1192

00:59:24,609 --> 00:59:21,920

products to help them with you fill in

1193

00:59:26,859 --> 00:59:24,619

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1194

00:59:29,680 --> 00:59:26,869

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1195

00:59:30,460 --> 00:59:29,690

oil is about helping people one by one

1196

00:59:32,079 --> 00:59:30,470

by one

1197

00:59:35,470 --> 00:59:32,089

if you wonder how good the product is

1198

00:59:37,930 --> 00:59:35,480

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1199

00:59:48,880 --> 00:59:37,940

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1200

00:59:50,740 --> 00:59:48,890

life oil calm have a great day this is

1201
00:59:52,930 --> 00:59:50,750
ray sobs here repping the planet and

1202
00:59:54,970 --> 00:59:52,940
you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1203
00:59:57,490 --> 00:59:54,980
Church fade to black

1204
01:00:02,079 --> 00:59:57,500
on the game changer network and the kgr

1205
01:00:04,240 --> 01:00:02,089
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1206
01:00:15,480 --> 01:00:04,250
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1207
01:00:20,589 --> 01:00:18,250
I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1208
01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:20,599
where the honey brothers and you're

1209
01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:23,200
listening to Jimmy Church revolution

1210
01:00:26,770 --> 01:00:26,240
reclaim your active lifestyle with NGO

1211
01:00:29,170 --> 01:00:26,780
Prem

1212
01:00:31,180 --> 01:00:29,180
Andrea Framm is the original liquid oral

1213
01:00:33,010 --> 01:00:31,190

chelation supplement chelation helps

1214

01:00:34,809 --> 01:00:33,020

remove toxins heavy metals and

1215

01:00:37,089 --> 01:00:34,819

cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1216

01:00:38,829 --> 01:00:37,099

that can cause blockages scientific

1217

01:00:40,960 --> 01:00:38,839

research proves the active ingredient in

1218

01:00:43,329 --> 01:00:40,970

angio primp has superior oral chelation

1219

01:00:45,460 --> 01:00:43,339

action that helps promote cardiovascular

1220

01:00:47,589 --> 01:00:45,470

health find out more go to angio primm

1221

01:00:49,630 --> 01:00:47,599

calm talk to a trained consultant by

1222

01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:49,640

calling an geo-print toll free eight

1223

01:00:54,880 --> 01:00:51,680

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

1224

01:00:56,890 --> 01:00:54,890

twenty one this is Jimmy Church of fade

1225

01:00:58,750 --> 01:00:56,900

to black and you can become an official

1226

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:58,760

fader not by just going to our

1227

01:01:04,960 --> 01:01:01,280

membership section at Jimmy Church

1228

01:01:06,370 --> 01:01:04,970

radio.com hey it's grace can we talk

1229

01:01:09,430 --> 01:01:06,380

about something serious for a minute

1230

01:01:12,099 --> 01:01:09,440

your age getting old has its perks but

1231

01:01:14,109 --> 01:01:12,109

remember being a few years younger you

1232

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:14,119

know your hair was thicker you didn't

1233

01:01:18,010 --> 01:01:16,160

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

1234

01:01:20,109 --> 01:01:18,020

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

1235

01:01:22,420 --> 01:01:20,119

better well we can't turn back the

1236

01:01:24,940 --> 01:01:22,430

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

1237

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:24,950

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

1238

01:01:29,770 --> 01:01:27,920

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

1239

01:01:31,300 --> 01:01:29,780

it's a doctor formulated daily

1240

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,310

supplement that helps your body maintain

1241

01:01:36,190 --> 01:01:33,440

its peak performance and fight the aging

1242

01:01:37,809 --> 01:01:36,200

process imagine sleeping better looking

1243

01:01:40,210 --> 01:01:37,819

better and feeling better

1244

01:01:42,130 --> 01:01:40,220

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1245

01:01:44,800 --> 01:01:42,140

thousands of people just like you at

1246

01:01:46,960 --> 01:01:44,810

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1247

01:01:48,490 --> 01:01:46,970

imagine how old feel when your family

1248

01:01:50,650 --> 01:01:48,500

and friends are asking you what you did

1249

01:01:53,230 --> 01:01:50,660

to look so good your secret will be

1250

01:01:55,480 --> 01:01:53,240

nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1251

01:01:57,609 --> 01:01:55,490

looking better and feeling better learn

1252

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:57,619

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1253

01:02:03,420 --> 01:01:59,839

nature's youth Calm that's nature's

1254

01:02:05,980 --> 01:02:03,430

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1255

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:05,990

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1256

01:02:10,780 --> 01:02:08,240

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1257

01:02:13,030 --> 01:02:10,790

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1258

01:02:17,790 --> 01:02:13,040

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1259

01:02:20,200 --> 01:02:17,800

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1260

01:02:21,880 --> 01:02:20,210

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1261

01:02:24,220 --> 01:02:21,890

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1262

01:02:26,319 --> 01:02:24,230

church on fade to black across the globe

1263

01:02:27,559 --> 01:02:26,329

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1264

01:02:29,510 --> 01:02:27,569

one and only cage

1265

01:02:33,490 --> 01:02:29,520

or a radio the planet

1266

01:02:33,800 --> 01:02:33,500

[Music]

1267

01:02:46,450 --> 01:02:33,810

[Applause]

1268

01:02:54,700 --> 01:02:49,770

[Music]

1269

01:02:57,130 --> 01:02:54,710

welcome back fade to black Thursday

1270

01:03:03,280 --> 01:02:57,140

night Fator night open lines all night

1271

01:03:06,880 --> 01:03:03,290

long seven four seven two two eight two

1272

01:03:10,540 --> 01:03:06,890

two seven four seven two two eight two

1273

01:03:12,040 --> 01:03:10,550

zero five one let's go straight back to

1274

01:03:16,120 --> 01:03:12,050

the phones ie live I'm fade to black

1275

01:03:19,960 --> 01:03:16,130

who's calling Oh what's up

1276

01:03:22,060 --> 01:03:19,970

Bret I'm liking that sweatshirt you're

1277

01:03:27,640 --> 01:03:22,070

wearing yeah man

1278

01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:27,650

an alien brought it to me oh yeah I know

1279

01:03:38,170 --> 01:03:34,880

I know what scratch ties into the last

1280

01:03:42,430 --> 01:03:38,180

caller when he's asking about who's in

1281

01:03:44,620 --> 01:03:42,440

it for the right reasons and it ties in

1282

01:03:47,680 --> 01:03:44,630

to what I was originally gonna call it

1283

01:03:51,250 --> 01:03:47,690

or there's something that it has been

1284

01:03:54,430 --> 01:03:51,260

super hard for me to keep quiet about

1285

01:03:55,900 --> 01:03:54,440

this for many many months now but it's

1286

01:04:01,000 --> 01:03:55,910

already been made public

1287

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:01,010

our good friend cost him a crease he has

1288

01:04:06,850 --> 01:04:03,920

a documentary that's about to start

1289

01:04:09,940 --> 01:04:06,860

being filmed about him and is the

1290

01:04:14,620 --> 01:04:09,950

people's disclosure movement and all the

1291

01:04:17,230 --> 01:04:14,630

work he does with ce-5 and just getting

1292

01:04:19,480 --> 01:04:17,240

people to realize not to rely on the

1293

01:04:23,950 --> 01:04:19,490

government for disclosure but to bring

1294

01:04:27,640 --> 01:04:23,960

it out himself and so his document or

1295

01:04:31,240 --> 01:04:27,650

he's going to start filming so and I'm

1296

01:04:34,990 --> 01:04:31,250

super stoked he's bringing me and

1297

01:04:39,330 --> 01:04:35,000

Lindsay out Shasta and Jun to do one of

1298

01:04:43,060 --> 01:04:39,340

his c5 retreat so I definitely encourage

1299

01:04:44,830 --> 01:04:43,070

everyone to look into that he's not

1300

01:04:47,890 --> 01:04:44,840

paying me to say this he doesn't know

1301

01:04:52,300 --> 01:04:47,900

why I'm saying it but cost has been a

1302

01:04:55,210 --> 01:04:52,310

big part of my journey for many years so

1303

01:04:56,950 --> 01:04:55,220

I'm pretty stoked about this and I think

1304

01:04:58,990 --> 01:04:56,960

he's one of the good guys

1305

01:05:01,480 --> 01:04:59,000

that's in it for the right reason yeah

1306

01:05:04,300 --> 01:05:01,490

and and he is

1307

01:05:08,260 --> 01:05:04,310

and I look forward to this documentary

1308

01:05:11,680 --> 01:05:08,270

and he has influenced so many when we

1309

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:11,690

started this show way back in the

1310

01:05:18,220 --> 01:05:14,960

beginning not only Rene you know one of

1311

01:05:22,180 --> 01:05:18,230

our producers here not only Rene but so

1312

01:05:24,130 --> 01:05:22,190

many others of the community had hit hit

1313

01:05:25,720 --> 01:05:24,140

me with Costas you know I've gotta check

1314

01:05:27,790 --> 01:05:25,730

how Costas and his wife and what they're

1315

01:05:29,680 --> 01:05:27,800

doing in the cg5 and and what they're

1316

01:05:30,850 --> 01:05:29,690

doing with their project around the

1317

01:05:33,280 --> 01:05:30,860

world in the different groups that

1318

01:05:37,480 --> 01:05:33,290

they've got going on he has influenced

1319

01:05:41,560 --> 01:05:37,490

many in a very positive way and he has

1320

01:05:44,080 --> 01:05:41,570

his approach and his techniques to to

1321

01:05:47,590 --> 01:05:44,090

getting the ce-5 protocols in place then

1322

01:05:49,810 --> 01:05:47,600

going out and and making contact and his

1323

01:05:53,560 --> 01:05:49,820

work is extraordinary so I totally agree

1324

01:05:56,859 --> 01:05:53,570

with you one of the things that Frank

1325

01:05:59,260 --> 01:05:56,869

had said which I think you know touched

1326

01:06:02,490 --> 01:05:59,270

a nerve with a lot of different people I

1327

01:06:05,500 --> 01:06:02,500

was just watching Twitter light up when

1328

01:06:11,800 --> 01:06:05,510

you follow G itself when you are

1329

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:11,810

researcher in ufology most of them most

1330

01:06:17,500 --> 01:06:15,200

of them have a full-time job and I can

1331

01:06:21,130 --> 01:06:17,510

point at so many they all have a

1332

01:06:25,870 --> 01:06:21,140

full-time job if you you need to do

1333

01:06:28,900 --> 01:06:25,880

something to help support your research

1334

01:06:30,400 --> 01:06:28,910

and it's not necessarily you're not

1335

01:06:32,109 --> 01:06:30,410

going to make any income off of book

1336

01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:32,119

sales that's a break-even thing or

1337

01:06:37,690 --> 01:06:34,880

losing money you know and if you could

1338

01:06:39,520 --> 01:06:37,700

pull in income from a YouTube channel or

1339

01:06:41,770 --> 01:06:39,530

from selling t-shirts or hats or

1340

01:06:44,950 --> 01:06:41,780

anything to supplement what you are

1341

01:06:48,160 --> 01:06:44,960

doing to help move the agenda forward I

1342

01:06:50,590 --> 01:06:48,170

that that's just parts of the puzzle you

1343

01:06:55,660 --> 01:06:50,600

know and many have to do stuff like that

1344

01:06:58,840 --> 01:06:55,670

and and none of it is is is huge money

1345

01:07:00,580 --> 01:06:58,850

it just it just helps you know it helps

1346

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:00,590

with plane tickets or research or

1347

01:07:05,260 --> 01:07:03,440

helping getting your book written helps

1348

01:07:07,000 --> 01:07:05,270

pay the bills and and everything else

1349

01:07:09,700 --> 01:07:07,010

that's that's all that it is I don't

1350

01:07:12,510 --> 01:07:09,710

think if you're gonna go out there and

1351

01:07:14,920 --> 01:07:12,520

talk about you know people that are

1352

01:07:17,920 --> 01:07:14,930

merchandising for money

1353

01:07:20,740 --> 01:07:17,930

you know to like you know drive a very

1354

01:07:23,440 --> 01:07:20,750

fancy car and pay for they there's only

1355

01:07:24,970 --> 01:07:23,450

like one out there that I think would be

1356

01:07:27,970 --> 01:07:24,980

in that category and that would be Tom

1357

01:07:31,540 --> 01:07:27,980

DeLonge you know everything else is it's

1358

01:07:33,940 --> 01:07:31,550

a such a very small scale you know

1359

01:07:37,000 --> 01:07:33,950

that's that's that's it and I'm talking

1360

01:07:38,980 --> 01:07:37,010

about anybody out there you know you

1361

01:07:41,350 --> 01:07:38,990

have Linda and Richard that you know

1362

01:07:43,120 --> 01:07:41,360

have their merchandise everybody has a

1363

01:07:45,370 --> 01:07:43,130

little merchandising going I knew that

1364

01:07:47,800 --> 01:07:45,380

merchandising going on that help support

1365

01:07:49,720 --> 01:07:47,810

what you're doing in the music world you

1366

01:07:51,880 --> 01:07:49,730

know and that's just that's just part of

1367

01:07:53,890 --> 01:07:51,890

the game these days you know so but

1368

01:07:58,450 --> 01:07:53,900

you're absolutely right keep you posted

1369

01:07:59,920 --> 01:07:58,460

tell Costas that I said hello we've got

1370

01:08:04,840 --> 01:07:59,930

to get him back on the show here real

1371

01:08:08,110 --> 01:08:04,850

soon yeah talking to I'm pretty

1372

01:08:12,820 --> 01:08:08,120

regularly so I'll pass that on to him

1373

01:08:16,000 --> 01:08:12,830

and and yeah I want you to know there's

1374

01:08:18,640 --> 01:08:16,010

one there's a couple key three pieces of

1375

01:08:23,290 --> 01:08:18,650

advice that you gave me over this last

1376

01:08:28,840 --> 01:08:23,300

weekend one of the big ones is in full

1377

01:08:34,090 --> 01:08:28,850

motion good and we'll talk about that

1378

01:08:37,270 --> 01:08:34,100

off of the air okay yeah all right mr.

1379

01:08:40,090 --> 01:08:37,280

Larson yeah thank you so much that is

1380

01:08:42,849 --> 01:08:40,100

inquire within everybody we just spent a

1381

01:08:46,840 --> 01:08:42,859

weekend together here in Los Angeles and

1382

01:08:49,840 --> 01:08:46,850

it was so much fun hanging out with

1383

01:08:52,900 --> 01:08:49,850

hypocrisy and not only did we hang out I

1384

01:09:00,099 --> 01:08:52,910

mean we we did lunch we did dinner we

1385

01:09:03,490 --> 01:09:00,109

did a sound check we were able to we

1386

01:09:06,099 --> 01:09:03,500

were security we were we were the video

1387

01:09:09,849 --> 01:09:06,109

crew the photographers it was just so

1388

01:09:13,260 --> 01:09:09,859

much fun and there you go inquire within

1389

01:09:16,510 --> 01:09:13,270

an incredible day and his new album is

1390

01:09:18,670 --> 01:09:16,520

pretty dang cool so just follow inquire

1391

01:09:19,180 --> 01:09:18,680

within right there on Twitter inquire

1392

01:09:20,920 --> 01:09:19,190

within

1393

01:09:22,120 --> 01:09:20,930

official let's go back to the phones hi

1394

01:09:24,700 --> 01:09:22,130

you're live i'm fade to black who's

1395

01:09:25,810 --> 01:09:24,710

calling hey there Jimmy my name is

1396

01:09:27,250 --> 01:09:25,820

Lawson how you done

1397

01:09:28,169 --> 01:09:27,260

how you doing Lawson where you calling

1398

01:09:33,380 --> 01:09:28,179

from

1399

01:09:36,930 --> 01:09:33,390

actually called two weeks ago I had that

1400

01:09:39,149 --> 01:09:36,940

ghost story for yet then with a very end

1401

01:09:41,789 --> 01:09:39,159

of the night okay I remember that so how

1402

01:09:45,570 --> 01:09:41,799

you doing pretty good

1403

01:09:47,010 --> 01:09:45,580

I just want to call back and kind of

1404

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:47,020

tell you more about those experiences

1405

01:09:53,820 --> 01:09:51,759

and yeah if you wanted to hear about

1406

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:53,830

some of them okay give me one give me

1407

01:10:01,410 --> 01:09:58,480

give me the next best one well actually

1408

01:10:02,700 --> 01:10:01,420

I was going to say about these stories I

1409

01:10:05,729 --> 01:10:02,710

know there's a lot of people interested

1410

01:10:07,950 --> 01:10:05,739

in the paranormal and I before I get

1411

01:10:09,660 --> 01:10:07,960

into the story I wanted to say where

1412

01:10:13,169 --> 01:10:09,670

this took place I didn't say that last

1413

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,179

time took place in this small town

1414

01:10:21,030 --> 01:10:15,760

outside of Nashville called Adams all

1415

01:10:22,590 --> 01:10:21,040

Tennessee and the legend that surrounds

1416

01:10:24,590 --> 01:10:22,600

that place it's this legend called the

1417

01:10:27,090 --> 01:10:24,600

Bell Witch because that was the name of

1418

01:10:29,399 --> 01:10:27,100

the plantation owners at the time that

1419

01:10:32,820 --> 01:10:29,409

owned this lot of land that I eventually

1420

01:10:36,270 --> 01:10:32,830

ended up living on and the whole area is

1421

01:10:39,950 --> 01:10:36,280

riddled with Indian burial graves from

1422

01:10:43,439 --> 01:10:39,960

the Trail of Tears and on my property

1423

01:10:46,740 --> 01:10:43,449

they're actually for Indian graves

1424

01:10:48,770 --> 01:10:46,750

really close to the house and so I lived

1425

01:10:52,439 --> 01:10:48,780

there for about five years or so and

1426

01:10:56,669 --> 01:10:52,449

over that course of time every member of

1427

01:10:58,979 --> 01:10:56,679

my family any friend and colleague

1428

01:11:01,740 --> 01:10:58,989

anybody that came to this place they

1429

01:11:03,180 --> 01:11:01,750

visited once and only once there would

1430

01:11:05,550 --> 01:11:03,190

be something that would happened to them

1431

01:11:08,240 --> 01:11:05,560

that would utterly terrify them into

1432

01:11:10,169 --> 01:11:08,250

such a state that it would never tell us

1433

01:11:13,140 --> 01:11:10,179

what had happened they would just

1434

01:11:16,620 --> 01:11:13,150

immediately get up and leave and that's

1435

01:11:18,689 --> 01:11:16,630

and well freak this out was that we

1436

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:18,699

didn't have all these experiences at

1437

01:11:22,740 --> 01:11:20,320

first other people were getting them and

1438

01:11:27,330 --> 01:11:22,750

then one night I was coming home from

1439

01:11:30,689 --> 01:11:27,340

school and this is when I was in my

1440

01:11:33,090 --> 01:11:30,699

college days and I'm dropping my hand

1441

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:33,100

brow for the front door I'm leaning down

1442

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:34,719

the kind of place it on the floor it got

1443

01:11:38,490 --> 01:11:37,120

my backpack on so I've got all this

1444

01:11:41,310 --> 01:11:38,500

weight on my shoulders and as I'm

1445

01:11:44,819 --> 01:11:41,320

turning that I'm sitting future

1446

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:44,829

back down I look over in the corner and

1447

01:11:50,609 --> 01:11:47,920

all the lights are on in the house but

1448

01:11:52,680 --> 01:11:50,619

there is a void of light sitting in the

1449

01:11:57,449 --> 01:11:52,690

rocking chair a few feet away from me

1450

01:11:59,009 --> 01:11:57,459

and I describe it as a void of light

1451
01:12:02,219 --> 01:11:59,019
because it wasn't a shadow it was almost

1452
01:12:04,680 --> 01:12:02,229
like the blankness of light was actually

1453
01:12:07,770 --> 01:12:04,690
pulling in the light around its edges

1454
01:12:09,600 --> 01:12:07,780
and as it became more and more in the

1455
01:12:13,069 --> 01:12:09,610
center of my view less in the peripheral

1456
01:12:16,439 --> 01:12:13,079
all of a sudden it it sort of blurred it

1457
01:12:20,339 --> 01:12:16,449
it kind of vanished for a second or two

1458
01:12:22,169 --> 01:12:20,349
and as I was pressed up against the door

1459
01:12:24,449 --> 01:12:22,179
because I threw I rocked my body back

1460
01:12:27,209 --> 01:12:24,459
just so terrified what I just seen and

1461
01:12:28,770 --> 01:12:27,219
it appeared again and this time its head

1462
01:12:32,729 --> 01:12:28,780
had lifted up and I could tell it was

1463
01:12:34,589 --> 01:12:32,739

like long black hair hanging down the

1464

01:12:37,979 --> 01:12:34,599

silhouette anyways it's that's what it

1465

01:12:40,830 --> 01:12:37,989

looked like and I'm there by myself my

1466

01:12:43,680 --> 01:12:40,840

parents have both gone out of town for

1467

01:12:45,930 --> 01:12:43,690

like this I said that time and so I'm

1468

01:12:49,439 --> 01:12:45,940

completely stranded alone and this

1469

01:12:51,180 --> 01:12:49,449

thing's really crazy house and this

1470

01:12:53,819 --> 01:12:51,190

thing is just staring at me and it's

1471

01:12:55,290 --> 01:12:53,829

like time stops I I go into full

1472

01:12:58,350 --> 01:12:55,300

fight-or-flight I do not know what's

1473

01:13:00,509 --> 01:12:58,360

happening and right as I'm about to

1474

01:13:03,989 --> 01:13:00,519

finally just break down I can't take it

1475

01:13:06,569 --> 01:13:03,999

anymore this thing steps a little closer

1476

01:13:08,129 --> 01:13:06,579

to me and drops this dark object and it

1477

01:13:09,689 --> 01:13:08,139

looks like a book like it had been

1478

01:13:11,819 --> 01:13:09,699

sitting in this rocking chair reading

1479

01:13:14,189 --> 01:13:11,829

one of my families you know treasured

1480

01:13:17,520 --> 01:13:14,199

books or something and right when that

1481

01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:17,530

happened it vanished again and I saw

1482

01:13:23,100 --> 01:13:20,320

this shade this sort of shadow kind of

1483

01:13:26,069 --> 01:13:23,110

shimmer across the next room over

1484

01:13:28,560 --> 01:13:26,079

against the wall and at that point I

1485

01:13:30,660 --> 01:13:28,570

didn't know might the dog was back

1486

01:13:32,219 --> 01:13:30,670

inside at this point but it's our big

1487

01:13:34,649 --> 01:13:32,229

old golden retriever she gets up on the

1488

01:13:36,239 --> 01:13:34,659

couch poltergeist style and starts

1489

01:13:37,709 --> 01:13:36,249

barking at the wall starts barking at

1490

01:13:40,770 --> 01:13:37,719

the picture trying to claw down the

1491

01:13:42,600 --> 01:13:40,780

picture and knock it down and she starts

1492

01:13:44,759 --> 01:13:42,610

whimpering and whimpering all the hair

1493

01:13:46,890 --> 01:13:44,769

on her side starts standing up

1494

01:13:49,290 --> 01:13:46,900

I've never seen that on a dog before

1495

01:13:51,120 --> 01:13:49,300

like the sides of her body all the hair

1496

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:51,130

were just rigid standing left shoe

1497

01:13:56,360 --> 01:13:54,239

snarling and whimpering at the same time

1498

01:14:00,740 --> 01:13:56,370

at that moment I didn't think you would

1499

01:14:02,959 --> 01:14:00,750

get any worse but she started barking

1500

01:14:04,220 --> 01:14:02,969

and I realized quickly why it's very

1501
01:14:05,600 --> 01:14:04,230
hard for me you could probably tell my

1502
01:14:07,310 --> 01:14:05,610
voice shaking a little bit it kind of

1503
01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:07,320
brings you back to this place but I want

1504
01:14:12,979 --> 01:14:09,120
to kind of cathartic to tell this to

1505
01:14:15,860 --> 01:14:12,989
people there was counting on there all

1506
01:14:17,660 --> 01:14:15,870
around the house and I started hearing

1507
01:14:20,750 --> 01:14:17,670
that accompanying with like what sounded

1508
01:14:23,720 --> 01:14:20,760
like a legion of people running around

1509
01:14:25,880 --> 01:14:23,730
the house beating on it slamming and

1510
01:14:28,490 --> 01:14:25,890
like knocking stuff over and things and

1511
01:14:30,650 --> 01:14:28,500
we also on our driveway because it was

1512
01:14:32,420 --> 01:14:30,660
just long dogleg sort of property we had

1513
01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:32,430

this really long driveway coming down to

1514

01:14:35,930 --> 01:14:34,320

it because of that we've never here what

1515

01:14:38,840 --> 01:14:35,940

vehicles would be coming down so we had

1516

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:38,850

a like a car detector that let us know

1517

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:41,040

anytime the UPS guy whoever was coming

1518

01:14:47,090 --> 01:14:44,400

down that thing had a sort of beep alarm

1519

01:14:47,930 --> 01:14:47,100

inside the house when something would

1520

01:14:50,440 --> 01:14:47,940

move past it

1521

01:14:56,690 --> 01:14:50,450

and it was going off like a machine gun

1522

01:14:59,209 --> 01:14:56,700

and as it kept going it just it went on

1523

01:15:01,070 --> 01:14:59,219

for maybe close to an hour this pounding

1524

01:15:02,780 --> 01:15:01,080

and I'm just sitting in the middle of

1525

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,790

the house with the dog curled up on my

1526

01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:05,040

lap not knowing what to do what to think

1527

01:15:11,240 --> 01:15:07,440

or even if I should think I was just

1528

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:11,250

completely catatonic shut down and the

1529

01:15:16,600 --> 01:15:13,920

lights started during that time the

1530

01:15:19,040 --> 01:15:16,610

lights were kind of going up and down

1531

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:19,050

and up and down they went off

1532

01:15:24,380 --> 01:15:22,080

momentarily for a moment then they went

1533

01:15:27,410 --> 01:15:24,390

all the way up and then about half of

1534

01:15:31,250 --> 01:15:27,420

them like blew up in the sockets there

1535

01:15:33,500 --> 01:15:31,260

when we were loading light bulbs yep

1536

01:15:35,780 --> 01:15:33,510

something happened to make these things

1537

01:15:37,820 --> 01:15:35,790

discharged and like I remember the sound

1538

01:15:40,400 --> 01:15:37,830

of the glass shattering and falling to

1539

01:15:43,880 --> 01:15:40,410

the to the wooden floor mixed in with

1540

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:43,890

this very large like cavernous almost

1541

01:15:48,020 --> 01:15:46,320

just doing doing doing doing doing doing

1542

01:15:52,420 --> 01:15:48,030

doing doing all the way around the house

1543

01:15:55,100 --> 01:15:52,430

just this rhythmic sort of thing and I

1544

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:55,110

that might have been one of the most

1545

01:16:00,320 --> 01:15:56,880

terrifying nights in my life because it

1546

01:16:03,920 --> 01:16:00,330

didn't let up for hours and after that I

1547

01:16:05,720 --> 01:16:03,930

was profoundly changed and yeah it's

1548

01:16:07,520 --> 01:16:05,730

just this small area out in the middle

1549

01:16:08,000 --> 01:16:07,530

of Tennessee town of like maybe a couple

1550

01:16:10,700 --> 01:16:08,010

hundred

1551
01:16:15,170 --> 01:16:10,710
people maybe clothes mm who lives on

1552
01:16:20,060 --> 01:16:15,180
whatever here's 1000 ow nobody this is

1553
01:16:22,910 --> 01:16:20,070
something that was actually very I still

1554
01:16:24,260 --> 01:16:22,920
don't have words for after my family

1555
01:16:27,230 --> 01:16:24,270
moved out of that house

1556
01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,240
three months later a we're in the

1557
01:16:32,570 --> 01:16:28,800
Tennessee River Valley I think it was

1558
01:16:34,400 --> 01:16:32,580
like a thousand years floodplain three

1559
01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,410
months after we moved out of this house

1560
01:16:38,750 --> 01:16:36,480
it was wiped off of the face of the

1561
01:16:42,260 --> 01:16:38,760
earth not even the foundation was left

1562
01:16:44,270 --> 01:16:42,270
over the waters got up to like way about

1563
01:16:48,760 --> 01:16:44,280

the tree lines and just wiped everything

1564

01:16:52,400 --> 01:16:48,770

out Wow and I'm so happy for that yeah

1565

01:16:57,140 --> 01:16:52,410

and and did any of this follow you to

1566

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:57,150

Colorado every once in a while kind of

1567

01:17:02,600 --> 01:16:59,040

meet somebody who's maybe hurt the story

1568

01:17:04,970 --> 01:17:02,610

of this area of the world but

1569

01:17:07,490 --> 01:17:04,980

unfortunately but fortunately no it

1570

01:17:09,290 --> 01:17:07,500

hasn't really told me since that's

1571

01:17:10,730 --> 01:17:09,300

really good news that's really good news

1572

01:17:16,100 --> 01:17:10,740

that's pretty that's pretty frightening

1573

01:17:19,460 --> 01:17:16,110

and I guess it was meant to be right the

1574

01:17:23,330 --> 01:17:19,470

flood wiped it off and now nobody lives

1575

01:17:25,730 --> 01:17:23,340

there so nobody is experiencing this but

1576

01:17:29,390 --> 01:17:25,740

that sounds pretty terrifying it's

1577

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:29,400

almost it's almost a movie you know you

1578

01:17:37,640 --> 01:17:30,960

should think about writing all of this

1579

01:17:39,710 --> 01:17:37,650

stuff down and yeah if it was a 2-hour

1580

01:17:41,930 --> 01:17:39,720

experience well then it's a two-hour

1581

01:17:44,120 --> 01:17:41,940

movie so you should think about that

1582

01:17:48,890 --> 01:17:44,130

Lawson and and thank you for calling

1583

01:17:49,580 --> 01:17:48,900

back in and sharing that with us yeah

1584

01:17:52,510 --> 01:17:49,590

you too

1585

01:17:56,750 --> 01:17:52,520

that's a man I was I was getting scared

1586

01:17:58,160 --> 01:17:56,760

house cares that was pretty intense yeah

1587

01:18:00,230 --> 01:17:58,170

you know if you think about it if you

1588

01:18:02,450 --> 01:18:00,240

write it down if it's a two-hour

1589

01:18:05,780 --> 01:18:02,460

experience and you just write everything

1590

01:18:07,850 --> 01:18:05,790

now it's a two-hour movie right it's a

1591

01:18:10,130 --> 01:18:07,860

full book think about that let's go back

1592

01:18:13,610 --> 01:18:10,140

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1593

01:18:17,840 --> 01:18:13,620

black who's calling hey Jimmy it's Liam

1594

01:18:19,490 --> 01:18:17,850

again hey Liam how are you I'm doing

1595

01:18:21,290 --> 01:18:19,500

great back on the road

1596

01:18:24,920 --> 01:18:21,300

right on man you're talking

1597

01:18:27,500 --> 01:18:24,930

what state are you in right now I'm in

1598

01:18:28,220 --> 01:18:27,510

Houston Texas during Houston what's on

1599

01:18:32,150 --> 01:18:28,230

your mind tonight

1600

01:18:35,300 --> 01:18:32,160

Liam well a bunch of the guys and I were

1601
01:18:38,540 --> 01:18:35,310
talking about you know the History

1602
01:18:42,740 --> 01:18:38,550
Channel and how all sudden they got onto

1603
01:18:47,560 --> 01:18:42,750
this UFO and alien kick you know blue

1604
01:18:51,140 --> 01:18:47,570
book you local honors whatnot and

1605
01:18:54,580 --> 01:18:51,150
despite their lack of knowledge on I

1606
01:18:57,130 --> 01:18:54,590
think there's an alternative motives a

1607
01:19:00,520 --> 01:18:57,140
picture starting to get the word out

1608
01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:00,530
well you know in the comments below

1609
01:19:05,630 --> 01:19:02,880
right right right well they've been

1610
01:19:10,820 --> 01:19:05,640
doing you know what ancient aliens now

1611
01:19:13,190 --> 01:19:10,830
is what 13 seasons right yeah I think

1612
01:19:15,740 --> 01:19:13,200
it's becoming more mainstream because I

1613
01:19:21,200 --> 01:19:15,750

remember back in the 90s when we would

1614

01:19:23,900 --> 01:19:21,210

listen to art you know it was French you

1615

01:19:25,930 --> 01:19:23,910

know you were weird you know my dad used

1616

01:19:32,810 --> 01:19:25,940

to tell me that all the time but now

1617

01:19:37,700 --> 01:19:32,820

it's it almost lost us it's special yeah

1618

01:19:39,380 --> 01:19:37,710

a specialty or you know it lost that you

1619

01:19:41,210 --> 01:19:39,390

know it is something that belong to us

1620

01:19:48,350 --> 01:19:41,220

almost you know what I mean that

1621

01:19:51,140 --> 01:19:48,360

actually yeah yeah yeah it look and you

1622

01:19:53,180 --> 01:19:51,150

know it's something that we didn't take

1623

01:19:55,160 --> 01:19:53,190

for granted you know we were serious

1624

01:19:57,340 --> 01:19:55,170

about it and then now everybody's

1625

01:20:00,260 --> 01:19:57,350

jumping on the bandwagon and it's like

1626

01:20:04,400 --> 01:20:00,270

well who invited you to the party well

1627

01:20:08,930 --> 01:20:04,410

if you go back this is what is really

1628

01:20:15,200 --> 01:20:08,940

funny if you go back and listen to the

1629

01:20:18,860 --> 01:20:15,210

early art Bell shows you go back to 93

1630

01:20:24,110 --> 01:20:18,870

right 92 93 if you go back that far and

1631

01:20:28,300 --> 01:20:24,120

listen to when art first talked about

1632

01:20:30,410 --> 01:20:28,310

when he first found out about Roswell

1633

01:20:33,260 --> 01:20:30,420

art didn't know anything about Roswell

1634

01:20:34,629 --> 01:20:33,270

right and he goes and you go back and

1635

01:20:37,149 --> 01:20:34,639

you listen to those shows and

1636

01:20:39,009 --> 01:20:37,159

listen to how art is learning and asking

1637

01:20:42,250 --> 01:20:39,019

questions

1638

01:20:46,779 --> 01:20:42,260

it was pretty fascinating so all of that

1639

01:20:51,429 --> 01:20:46,789

stuff and it goes back to madman Markham

1640

01:20:55,719 --> 01:20:51,439

or you go to the area 51 caller for

1641

01:20:57,429 --> 01:20:55,729

instance or or Bob Lazar and an area 51

1642

01:20:59,439 --> 01:20:57,439

because you know arts living out in

1643

01:21:04,839 --> 01:20:59,449

Pahrump Nevada right not that far from

1644

01:21:07,929 --> 01:21:04,849

area 51 Las Vegas and the most of these

1645

01:21:11,799 --> 01:21:07,939

subjects that we know pretty intimately

1646

01:21:14,560 --> 01:21:11,809

well today you know Roswell because of

1647

01:21:17,830 --> 01:21:14,570

guys like Don Schmidt and and Stanton

1648

01:21:20,259 --> 01:21:17,840

Friedman these are all subjects that we

1649

01:21:21,879 --> 01:21:20,269

like you said you know today we take for

1650

01:21:24,850 --> 01:21:21,889

granted we know it really really well

1651

01:21:27,819 --> 01:21:24,860

but back then with art there was a

1652

01:21:29,409 --> 01:21:27,829

genuine innocence to it because art

1653

01:21:31,540 --> 01:21:29,419

didn't know everything in fact art

1654

01:21:33,879 --> 01:21:31,550

didn't know anything about the UFO

1655

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:33,889

subject it was handed to him and I'm

1656

01:21:38,859 --> 01:21:36,320

glad that had happened the way that it

1657

01:21:41,500 --> 01:21:38,869

did because art was able to take his

1658

01:21:44,529 --> 01:21:41,510

show that was a local you know Las Vegas

1659

01:21:47,770 --> 01:21:44,539

show taking it national at a time when

1660

01:21:49,870 --> 01:21:47,780

there was nobody else doing it and and

1661

01:21:52,359 --> 01:21:49,880

art you know learned about these

1662

01:21:54,520 --> 01:21:52,369

subjects right along with his audience

1663

01:21:56,589 --> 01:21:54,530

and there's a certain innocence there I

1664

01:21:59,469 --> 01:21:56,599

totally agree with you you know it we

1665

01:22:01,959 --> 01:21:59,479

owned it right now the community was ten

1666

01:22:05,500 --> 01:22:01,969

million you know a night listening to

1667

01:22:07,870 --> 01:22:05,510

the show it wasn't a small community but

1668

01:22:10,899 --> 01:22:07,880

yeah you're absolutely right we owned it

1669

01:22:15,639 --> 01:22:10,909

and it was a it was a magical magical

1670

01:22:17,439 --> 01:22:15,649

time right you know it was you know

1671

01:22:19,689 --> 01:22:17,449

that's when I started to listen to him

1672

01:22:22,620 --> 01:22:19,699

it was by freak accident in Colorado

1673

01:22:25,270 --> 01:22:22,630

Springs playing with my grandfather's uh

1674

01:22:28,209 --> 01:22:25,280

radio I did the same thing you know I

1675

01:22:30,459 --> 01:22:28,219

did the same fight I was like oh who's

1676

01:22:32,409 --> 01:22:30,469

this guy and then he kept talking and

1677

01:22:34,919 --> 01:22:32,419

thought I was like wow I really liked

1678

01:22:40,330 --> 01:22:34,929

that but in Florida we didn't get that

1679

01:22:44,049 --> 01:22:40,340

yeah I know I was driving around one

1680

01:22:45,370 --> 01:22:44,059

night and just happened to catch it

1681

01:22:48,010 --> 01:22:45,380

because I always like to listen to

1682

01:22:50,820 --> 01:22:48,020

sports radio and talk radio

1683

01:22:53,470 --> 01:22:50,830

and and I found art and I remember

1684

01:22:55,120 --> 01:22:53,480

whatever it doesn't matter what the

1685

01:22:57,250 --> 01:22:55,130

conversation was about and as a matter

1686

01:23:01,210 --> 01:22:57,260

of fact I think it was about ghosts but

1687

01:23:03,520 --> 01:23:01,220

anyway I pulled into my garage and I sat

1688

01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:03,530

down in my garage I didn't want to turn

1689

01:23:09,640 --> 01:23:05,840

off the radio and I didn't even know

1690

01:23:11,980 --> 01:23:09,650

what station I was on right and and I

1691

01:23:15,130 --> 01:23:11,990

just sat there and I listened and then

1692

01:23:17,110 --> 01:23:15,140

finally for like an hour right and it

1693

01:23:19,240 --> 01:23:17,120

was probably midnight one o'clock in the

1694

01:23:22,960 --> 01:23:19,250

morning and I went upstairs and I tried

1695

01:23:25,420 --> 01:23:22,970

to find it on my stereo my big stereo

1696

01:23:28,900 --> 01:23:25,430

and I couldn't find it

1697

01:23:31,660 --> 01:23:28,910

I couldn't find it I had lost it and I

1698

01:23:36,360 --> 01:23:31,670

remember the next night I went down and

1699

01:23:41,500 --> 01:23:39,490

that guy from last night and that you

1700

01:23:44,080 --> 01:23:41,510

know just like everybody else you know I

1701
01:23:47,710 --> 01:23:44,090
wasn't the only one that that happened

1702
01:23:49,720 --> 01:23:47,720
to you know it was going on across the

1703
01:23:53,560 --> 01:23:49,730
country you know this show that suddenly

1704
01:23:55,600 --> 01:23:53,570
popped up you know on AM radio and it

1705
01:23:59,560 --> 01:23:55,610
grabbed everybody and I was one you were

1706
01:24:01,630 --> 01:23:59,570
one and and here we are today well I got

1707
01:24:05,290 --> 01:24:01,640
a serious question for you where do you

1708
01:24:09,520 --> 01:24:05,300
think this is all going what's the big

1709
01:24:12,340 --> 01:24:09,530
picture and in what regard I just said

1710
01:24:14,250 --> 01:24:12,350
now the media is starting to get into it

1711
01:24:19,320 --> 01:24:14,260
because we all know how the media's uh

1712
01:24:22,090 --> 01:24:19,330
you know is the trumpets for the

1713
01:24:23,800 --> 01:24:22,100

government yeah you know you know ways

1714

01:24:26,370 --> 01:24:23,810

where do you think they're actually

1715

01:24:29,770 --> 01:24:26,380

going with this what are they actually

1716

01:24:32,380 --> 01:24:29,780

because you know they use Hollywood to

1717

01:24:35,710 --> 01:24:32,390

promote certain things you get you a

1718

01:24:38,080 --> 01:24:35,720

custom for what's going to happen and it

1719

01:24:40,300 --> 01:24:38,090

almost seems like they're trying to you

1720

01:24:44,230 --> 01:24:40,310

know get the word out so it's not a such

1721

01:24:47,460 --> 01:24:44,240

a big shot Liam I'll tell you I tell you

1722

01:24:51,460 --> 01:24:47,470

where I think it's going remember this

1723

01:24:55,240 --> 01:24:51,470

the only reason a program is on

1724

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:55,250

television or on the radio is because

1725

01:25:01,180 --> 01:24:58,400

advertisers are paying for it and the

1726
01:25:01,880 --> 01:25:01,190
reason why advertisers are paying for it

1727
01:25:04,580 --> 01:25:01,890
this is the

1728
01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:04,590
Circle the reason why the advertisers

1729
01:25:09,200 --> 01:25:06,000
are paying for it and they are there

1730
01:25:11,780 --> 01:25:09,210
because there is an audience that is big

1731
01:25:15,140 --> 01:25:11,790
that is watching or listening to a

1732
01:25:18,170 --> 01:25:15,150
particular program advertising comes in

1733
01:25:20,480 --> 01:25:18,180
and the companies that are paying for

1734
01:25:22,730 --> 01:25:20,490
the advertising see an increase in their

1735
01:25:23,840 --> 01:25:22,740
sales it's the American Way your ear

1736
01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:23,850
truck drive right

1737
01:25:28,520 --> 01:25:26,400
you know what supply and demand is and

1738
01:25:30,500 --> 01:25:28,530

logistics and it's no different than

1739

01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:30,510

your truck getting filled up and getting

1740

01:25:37,280 --> 01:25:33,840

delivered it's the same cycle of things

1741

01:25:39,770 --> 01:25:37,290

that happens with a program so it is

1742

01:25:42,380 --> 01:25:39,780

telling those advertisers and the

1743

01:25:45,260 --> 01:25:42,390

network that this is what the audience

1744

01:25:48,860 --> 01:25:45,270

is interested in at this point in time

1745

01:25:54,650 --> 01:25:48,870

and that's that's where this is going

1746

01:25:58,220 --> 01:25:54,660

the the the word the word of ethology

1747

01:26:00,890 --> 01:25:58,230

and ET is expanding and it is growing

1748

01:26:03,380 --> 01:26:00,900

quickly the questions about conspiracies

1749

01:26:06,170 --> 01:26:03,390

and loss history and time travel and

1750

01:26:09,860 --> 01:26:06,180

physics and the universe and planets and

1751

01:26:13,490 --> 01:26:09,870

ET and visitations and ufos all of this

1752

01:26:16,670 --> 01:26:13,500

now is fully in the public's conscious

1753

01:26:18,440 --> 01:26:16,680

and they they want answers to this and

1754

01:26:20,480 --> 01:26:18,450

they're gonna go watch the programming

1755

01:26:22,340 --> 01:26:20,490

and as long as there's no dias to

1756

01:26:24,650 --> 01:26:22,350

support the programming then they're

1757

01:26:27,200 --> 01:26:24,660

gonna continue with programming and

1758

01:26:30,050 --> 01:26:27,210

continuing with creating new shows and

1759

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:30,060

I'm all for it I'm all for it the more

1760

01:26:33,710 --> 01:26:31,920

that it happens if you think about what

1761

01:26:36,680 --> 01:26:33,720

ancient aliens has done for this

1762

01:26:39,890 --> 01:26:36,690

community whether you believe in ancient

1763

01:26:42,560 --> 01:26:39,900

aliens or not that doesn't matter but

1764

01:26:44,570 --> 01:26:42,570

those out there that have been

1765

01:26:47,690 --> 01:26:44,580

interested in it now have a place to go

1766

01:26:49,670 --> 01:26:47,700

and it causes people to talk about it so

1767

01:26:52,400 --> 01:26:49,680

I'm fully engaged and that's where I

1768

01:26:55,310 --> 01:26:52,410

think this is going why something's

1769

01:26:58,040 --> 01:26:55,320

gonna tip the scales I don't know what

1770

01:27:01,130 --> 01:26:58,050

that is I don't know what that that that

1771

01:27:03,680 --> 01:27:01,140

incident or that moment or that evidence

1772

01:27:06,290 --> 01:27:03,690

is or when it's gonna happen or how it's

1773

01:27:09,650 --> 01:27:06,300

gonna happen I don't know I I don't and

1774

01:27:11,690 --> 01:27:09,660

none of us do but when it does we're all

1775

01:27:12,290 --> 01:27:11,700

gonna be sitting back on whoa okay here

1776

01:27:14,180 --> 01:27:12,300

we go

1777

01:27:15,500 --> 01:27:14,190

you know and that's that's it I think

1778

01:27:18,710 --> 01:27:15,510

that's where it's at and

1779

01:27:21,979 --> 01:27:18,720

we can all thank art bell for what he

1780

01:27:24,080 --> 01:27:21,989

did back in the day to allow all of this

1781

01:27:29,360 --> 01:27:24,090

to happen right now I mean he's a big

1782

01:27:31,450 --> 01:27:29,370

big part of it that's how I was able to

1783

01:27:34,820 --> 01:27:31,460

read a Graham Hancock's book

1784

01:27:37,640 --> 01:27:34,830

fingerprints of the gods because I heard

1785

01:27:40,040 --> 01:27:37,650

about it on the radio and that weekend I

1786

01:27:41,660 --> 01:27:40,050

went to Panama City Beach over to you

1787

01:27:44,479 --> 01:27:41,670

know one of the big bookstores and try

1788

01:27:46,880 --> 01:27:44,489

to find it but in doing so I also found

1789

01:27:48,680 --> 01:27:46,890

a book called conquest of a continent by

1790

01:27:52,240 --> 01:27:48,690

Madison grant mm-hmm

1791

01:27:57,040 --> 01:27:52,250

that was you know totally mind-blowing

1792

01:27:59,990 --> 01:27:57,050

but uh Jimmy I got something for you

1793

01:28:02,770 --> 01:28:00,000

that's what I'm talking about Liam now

1794

01:28:06,650 --> 01:28:02,780

get out there drive safe okay my friend

1795

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:06,660

I'm sitting for the night so I'm good

1796

01:28:11,330 --> 01:28:09,120

thank you so much Liam be safe and be

1797

01:28:13,880 --> 01:28:11,340

well all right thank you

1798

01:28:17,720 --> 01:28:13,890

it's a great phone call right there our

1799

01:28:20,030 --> 01:28:17,730

bail man art bell changed things he did

1800

01:28:22,130 --> 01:28:20,040

art bell change things it's open lines

1801

01:28:24,920 --> 01:28:22,140

it's Thursday night

1802

01:28:28,280 --> 01:28:24,930

it is Fator night open lines all night

1803

01:28:30,710 --> 01:28:28,290

long seven four seven two two eight two

1804

01:28:32,420 --> 01:28:30,720

zero five one I'm your signature ch this

1805

01:28:37,600 --> 01:28:32,430

is fade to black be right back stay with

1806

01:28:37,610 --> 01:28:47,450

[Music]

1807

01:28:53,660 --> 01:28:50,629

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1808

01:28:56,160 --> 01:28:53,670

you're listening to faint and black

1809

01:28:59,010 --> 01:28:56,170

always on the edge of the hottest

1810

01:28:59,790 --> 01:28:59,020

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1811

01:29:19,050 --> 01:28:59,800

to black

1812

01:29:22,770 --> 01:29:19,060

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1813

01:29:24,510 --> 01:29:22,780

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1814

01:29:26,910 --> 01:29:24,520

experienced more than our fair share

1815

01:29:29,790 --> 01:29:26,920

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1816

01:29:31,979 --> 01:29:29,800

and last month I decided to make sure my

1817

01:29:34,649 --> 01:29:31,989

family does not have to worry about food

1818

01:29:37,890 --> 01:29:34,659

should we get caught in a real emergency

1819

01:29:39,810 --> 01:29:37,900

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1820

01:29:41,610 --> 01:29:39,820

storable product that tastes so good

1821

01:29:43,379 --> 01:29:41,620

that you'll want to eat it every day

1822

01:29:46,140 --> 01:29:43,389

instead of just during those times of

1823

01:29:49,560 --> 01:29:46,150

duress all new manna products have a 25

1824

01:29:51,680 --> 01:29:49,570

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1825

01:29:54,120 --> 01:29:51,690

preservatives and are made in America

1826
01:29:56,129 --> 01:29:54,130
with the new manna pack in your home

1827
01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,139
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1828
01:30:01,860 --> 01:29:58,719
that you protected your family not only

1829
01:30:04,229 --> 01:30:01,870
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1830
01:30:06,570 --> 01:30:04,239
you can too just click on the new manna

1831
01:30:08,610 --> 01:30:06,580
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1832
01:30:11,010 --> 01:30:08,620
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1833
01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:11,020
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1834
01:30:15,180 --> 01:30:11,679
autograph

1835
01:30:18,419 --> 01:30:15,190
fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1836
01:30:21,240 --> 01:30:18,429
tepe do you want to be an official fade

1837
01:30:23,310 --> 01:30:21,250
or not of course you do this is Jimmy

1838
01:30:25,320 --> 01:30:23,320

Church of fade to black just go to our

1839

01:30:27,520 --> 01:30:25,330

membership section at Jimmy Church

1840

01:30:28,779 --> 01:30:27,530

radio.com

1841

01:30:31,549 --> 01:30:28,789

[Music]

1842

01:30:34,339 --> 01:30:31,559

introducing the new surfer music app

1843

01:30:37,879 --> 01:30:34,349

listen fade or not you know I love my

1844

01:30:40,819 --> 01:30:37,889

music this is my go-to for all things

1845

01:30:43,100 --> 01:30:40,829

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1846

01:30:45,169 --> 01:30:43,110

concept of music listening surfer is

1847

01:30:47,239 --> 01:30:45,179

free providing unlimited access to

1848

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:47,249

thousands of live streaming radio

1849

01:30:51,169 --> 01:30:49,440

stations surfer is an exciting

1850

01:30:54,020 --> 01:30:51,179

interactive listening experience

1851
01:30:56,660 --> 01:30:54,030
discovery and surprise of built right in

1852
01:30:59,390 --> 01:30:56,670
surfer is your destination to discover

1853
01:31:01,910 --> 01:30:59,400
and rediscover great live streaming

1854
01:31:04,189 --> 01:31:01,920
music it features high quality audio

1855
01:31:05,779 --> 01:31:04,199
streams free access to music from

1856
01:31:08,600 --> 01:31:05,789
thousands of live streaming radio

1857
01:31:11,089 --> 01:31:08,610
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1858
01:31:12,979 --> 01:31:11,099
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1859
01:31:15,439 --> 01:31:12,989
you can also select your favorite

1860
01:31:16,430 --> 01:31:15,449
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1861
01:31:19,580 --> 01:31:16,440
or Google Play

1862
01:31:21,529 --> 01:31:19,590
just search - surfer music or click on

1863
01:31:24,120 --> 01:31:21,539

the surfer banner at Jimmy church radio

1864

01:31:26,049 --> 01:31:24,130

calm go back Lee taffy

1865

01:31:29,540 --> 01:31:26,059

[Music]

1866

01:31:33,169 --> 01:31:29,550

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1867

01:31:36,020 --> 01:31:33,179

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1868

01:31:38,270 --> 01:31:36,030

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1869

01:31:40,339 --> 01:31:38,280

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1870

01:31:42,979 --> 01:31:40,349

and discover some new ones it's free

1871

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,989

readily available online or on mobile

1872

01:31:46,910 --> 01:31:44,880

with any smartphone or tablet

1873

01:31:48,979 --> 01:31:46,920

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1874

01:31:52,370 --> 01:31:48,989

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1875

01:31:54,259 --> 01:31:52,380

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1876
01:31:58,850 --> 01:31:54,269
to download the free apps from Google

1877
01:32:02,209 --> 01:31:58,860
Play or the itunes app store you listen

1878
01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:02,219
to us and we listen to you and so does

1879
01:32:11,629 --> 01:32:09,840
the CIA kgr a radio.com if you have hard

1880
01:32:13,729 --> 01:32:11,639
water the lime scale not only leaves

1881
01:32:15,950 --> 01:32:13,739
white spots at clogs pipes and breaks

1882
01:32:18,080 --> 01:32:15,960
down appliances costing you hundreds of

1883
01:32:19,969 --> 01:32:18,090
dollars in energy and where eliminate

1884
01:32:22,129 --> 01:32:19,979
limescale and other water issues like

1885
01:32:24,200 --> 01:32:22,139
brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1886
01:32:26,330 --> 01:32:24,210
care water products available from wave

1887
01:32:28,339 --> 01:32:26,340
home solutions waves affordable water

1888
01:32:30,290 --> 01:32:28,349

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1889

01:32:32,600 --> 01:32:30,300

you'll love the way your water tastes

1890

01:32:34,969 --> 01:32:32,610

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1891

01:32:38,900 --> 01:32:34,979

for more information go to best water 1

1892

01:32:41,360 --> 01:32:38,910

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 calm

1893

01:32:44,120 --> 01:32:41,370

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

1894

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:44,130

radio you love the new paranormal radio

1895

01:32:49,520 --> 01:32:47,520

app from torque stream live you'll find

1896

01:32:52,910 --> 01:32:49,530

a great selection of talk shows covering

1897

01:32:55,310 --> 01:32:52,920

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1898

01:32:57,560 --> 01:32:55,320

more download the paranormal radio app

1899

01:32:59,420 --> 01:32:57,570

now and start listening to the very best

1900

01:33:01,310 --> 01:32:59,430

in paranormal talk entertainment

1901

01:33:03,680 --> 01:33:01,320

including the network you're listening

1902

01:33:06,890 --> 01:33:03,690

to right now the paranormal radio app

1903

01:33:11,660 --> 01:33:06,900

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1904

01:33:13,940 --> 01:33:11,670

Store you are listening to fade to black

1905

01:33:18,740 --> 01:33:13,950

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1906

01:33:20,780 --> 01:33:18,750

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1907

01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:20,790

listening to Jimmy Church this is

1908

01:33:27,610 --> 01:33:23,760

revolution the revolution will not be

1909

01:33:32,970 --> 01:33:27,620

televised the revolution is on radio

1910

01:34:10,330 --> 01:34:07,600

[Music]

1911

01:34:13,040 --> 01:34:10,340

[Applause]

1912

01:34:15,020 --> 01:34:13,050

welcome back to being the black I'm

1913

01:34:16,879 --> 01:34:15,030

hosting my church it's Thursday night

1914

01:34:20,000 --> 01:34:16,889

it is Fator night open lines all night

1915

01:34:22,100 --> 01:34:20,010

long seven four seven two two eight two

1916

01:34:22,639 --> 01:34:22,110

zero five one I do want to hear from all

1917

01:34:25,909 --> 01:34:22,649

of you

1918

01:34:28,669 --> 01:34:25,919

oh no remind everybody our 2019 Seoul

1919

01:34:31,359 --> 01:34:28,679

tech conference this year is over the

1920

01:34:34,909 --> 01:34:31,369

July 4th weekend in Loveland Colorado

1921

01:34:38,299 --> 01:34:34,919

that's right at the sunrise ranch go to

1922

01:34:40,819 --> 01:34:38,309

Seoul tech gathering dot-com the banners

1923

01:34:43,969 --> 01:34:40,829

are over to maturity a calm look at the

1924

01:34:46,159 --> 01:34:43,979

most amazing list of speakers and

1925

01:34:48,350 --> 01:34:46,169

presenters and teachers this year at

1926

01:34:51,049 --> 01:34:48,360

Seoul Tech there's that and of course a

1927

01:34:52,399 --> 01:34:51,059

full schedule and food and lodging

1928

01:34:54,199 --> 01:34:52,409

you've got to get everything lined up

1929

01:34:56,899 --> 01:34:54,209

and we're gonna take care of it all just

1930

01:34:58,669 --> 01:34:56,909

go to Seoul tech gathering calm let's

1931

01:35:01,879 --> 01:34:58,679

get back to the phones hi you're live on

1932

01:35:06,199 --> 01:35:01,889

fade to black who's calling hi Jimmy

1933

01:35:09,409 --> 01:35:06,209

it's Astro Andy Astro Andy how are you

1934

01:35:14,500 --> 01:35:09,419

oh I'm never better

1935

01:35:17,569 --> 01:35:14,510

hey Louise what's going on man Oh wife

1936

01:35:20,449 --> 01:35:17,579

everything just seems like hit me all I

1937

01:35:23,060 --> 01:35:20,459

wants like a freight train and now I'm

1938

01:35:25,429 --> 01:35:23,070

just absolutely coming to terms with

1939

01:35:30,500 --> 01:35:25,439

that oh right on right on so what's on

1940

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:30,510

your mind tonight I don't know anything

1941

01:35:35,029 --> 01:35:32,639

I was thinking AI though I like AI

1942

01:35:37,879 --> 01:35:35,039

that's an interesting concept well

1943

01:35:41,779 --> 01:35:37,889

what's interesting is you called me Andy

1944

01:35:44,239 --> 01:35:41,789

so what's on your mind about AI oh okay

1945

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:44,249

what's on my mind about AI have you

1946

01:35:49,779 --> 01:35:46,320

heard about the AI that can design

1947

01:35:53,509 --> 01:35:49,789

things in what regard

1948

01:35:57,500 --> 01:35:53,519

like in any regard like engineering um

1949

01:35:59,389 --> 01:35:57,510

well I saw I write I watched a TED talk

1950

01:36:02,449 --> 01:35:59,399

so long ago about an AI that I can

1951

01:36:05,979 --> 01:36:02,459

design things such as like an a drone

1952

01:36:08,689 --> 01:36:05,989

body coming up with the best own body

1953

01:36:11,239 --> 01:36:08,699

what would I find interesting about that

1954

01:36:12,169 --> 01:36:11,249

is and it's getting better and better

1955

01:36:20,810 --> 01:36:12,179

every single day

1956

01:36:22,890 --> 01:36:20,820

is that a I can is starting to answer

1957

01:36:26,370 --> 01:36:22,900

its own questions so

1958

01:36:28,260 --> 01:36:26,380

if it's designing something so it's

1959

01:36:31,040 --> 01:36:28,270

gonna look at it and and find a flaw in

1960

01:36:35,100 --> 01:36:31,050

it and then go and improve that flaw and

1961

01:36:38,760 --> 01:36:35,110

and and do it what is powerful about

1962

01:36:42,180 --> 01:36:38,770

that and that approach is that in a

1963

01:36:46,080 --> 01:36:42,190

real-world sense Andy that is that you

1964

01:36:48,660 --> 01:36:46,090

would have teams of engineers of humans

1965

01:36:51,690 --> 01:36:48,670

of brains and they're gonna all go and

1966

01:36:55,110 --> 01:36:51,700

try to tackle these solutions where AI

1967

01:36:57,570 --> 01:36:55,120

can now tap into all of the information

1968

01:36:59,820 --> 01:36:57,580

across the world's computers and and

1969

01:37:02,940 --> 01:36:59,830

take all of that and figure out a

1970

01:37:06,360 --> 01:37:02,950

solution but they can do it like that

1971

01:37:09,360 --> 01:37:06,370

where normally it would take weeks or

1972

01:37:13,770 --> 01:37:09,370

even months of design and testing where

1973

01:37:17,010 --> 01:37:13,780

AI now is is able to find these very

1974

01:37:19,040 --> 01:37:17,020

elegant solutions instantly and then

1975

01:37:23,730 --> 01:37:19,050

this is where it gets scary

1976

01:37:26,850 --> 01:37:23,740

once it learns how to solve a problem

1977

01:37:29,070 --> 01:37:26,860

and a solution then it goes and applies

1978

01:37:32,460 --> 01:37:29,080

that back to itself and then the next

1979

01:37:37,040 --> 01:37:32,470

time around it's going to solve the set

1980

01:37:43,320 --> 01:37:37,050

issue instantaneously instantaneously

1981

01:37:45,210 --> 01:37:43,330

where now where we have let's say I'll

1982

01:37:49,110 --> 01:37:45,220

just pull a round number out let's say

1983

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:49,120

we have 10,000 scientist 10,000 brains

1984

01:37:56,190 --> 01:37:53,440

that had to go to school for years to

1985

01:37:59,330 --> 01:37:56,200

get their degrees now we are talking

1986

01:38:05,160 --> 01:37:59,340

about tens of thousands of years of

1987

01:38:08,940 --> 01:38:05,170

accumulated education where as AI has

1988

01:38:11,010 --> 01:38:08,950

all of that at its disposal and you

1989

01:38:17,720 --> 01:38:11,020

don't have to do the human elephant an

1990

01:38:20,940 --> 01:38:17,730

element of research and and AI now is is

1991

01:38:23,100 --> 01:38:20,950

computing and moving forward with all of

1992

01:38:26,730 --> 01:38:23,110

their brainpower at the drop of a hat

1993

01:38:28,680 --> 01:38:26,740

and very soon and I'm talking about it

1994

01:38:31,670 --> 01:38:28,690

could be weeks it could be months and

1995

01:38:36,270 --> 01:38:31,680

maybe a year or two but it's going to

1996

01:38:39,810 --> 01:38:36,280

pass us up it's going to literally pass

1997

01:38:41,280 --> 01:38:39,820

and and there's nothing nothing that can

1998

01:38:45,570 --> 01:38:41,290

be done about it you know how do we

1999

01:38:50,400 --> 01:38:45,580

control it how do we how do we make sure

2000

01:38:53,100 --> 01:38:50,410

that a I doesn't harm us and and you

2001

01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:53,110

know attempted you know what if AI has a

2002

01:39:01,950 --> 01:38:57,280

question and the question is you know

2003

01:39:03,480 --> 01:39:01,960

how to best protect the Earth well how

2004

01:39:05,640 --> 01:39:03,490

to best protect the earth well let's

2005

01:39:07,860 --> 01:39:05,650

stop polluting who's polluting humans

2006

01:39:10,770 --> 01:39:07,870

well let's eliminate humans and earth

2007

01:39:12,480 --> 01:39:10,780

will survive in nature will flourish you

2008

01:39:14,880 --> 01:39:12,490

know but they don't under you know not

2009

01:39:17,790 --> 01:39:14,890

not necessarily understand the question

2010

01:39:21,060 --> 01:39:17,800

right how to how to do this are it's

2011

01:39:23,640 --> 01:39:21,070

it's a very scary situation where they

2012

01:39:26,970 --> 01:39:23,650

may solve the world's problems because

2013

01:39:29,550 --> 01:39:26,980

we're the cause of it I don't know how

2014

01:39:32,240 --> 01:39:29,560

to eliminate murder right how do you

2015

01:39:36,300 --> 01:39:32,250

eliminate crime well eliminate humans I

2016

01:39:38,220 --> 01:39:36,310

don't know but it seems are the only

2017

01:39:40,980 --> 01:39:38,230

ones giving them problems given the

2018

01:39:43,320 --> 01:39:40,990

problems to solve therefore like why

2019

01:39:45,080 --> 01:39:43,330

would a computer eliminate humans if

2020

01:39:48,180 --> 01:39:45,090

they're giving us problems to solve

2021

01:39:51,900 --> 01:39:48,190

that's it well sight without that but

2022

01:39:56,010 --> 01:39:51,910

but that's exactly my point is do we

2023

01:39:57,690 --> 01:39:56,020

only make AI as smart as look there's a

2024

01:40:02,550 --> 01:39:57,700

couple of different ways to look at this

2025

01:40:07,110 --> 01:40:02,560

one of them is general intelligence and

2026

01:40:10,200 --> 01:40:07,120

general intelligence and just enough

2027

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:10,210

intelligence for some basic problem

2028

01:40:17,220 --> 01:40:13,840

solving basic intelligence general

2029

01:40:20,130 --> 01:40:17,230

intelligence for robotics and to

2030

01:40:22,710 --> 01:40:20,140

construct things and build things in a

2031

01:40:26,160 --> 01:40:22,720

in a factory you know general

2032

01:40:28,320 --> 01:40:26,170

intelligence or do you allow AI to take

2033

01:40:32,190 --> 01:40:28,330

things to the next level or do we

2034

01:40:34,860 --> 01:40:32,200

constantly control AI not to pass a

2035

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:34,870

certain point and just have some basic

2036

01:40:40,740 --> 01:40:37,600

intelligence there don't allow it to

2037

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:40,750

have machine learning you know only give

2038

01:40:47,860 --> 01:40:43,600

it to ask to do and that's I think

2039

01:40:49,870 --> 01:40:47,870

that's I think that's if we're going to

2040

01:40:53,080 --> 01:40:49,880

tell this that's what we should do but

2041

01:40:55,450 --> 01:40:53,090

there's no AI police out there right now

2042

01:40:57,180 --> 01:40:55,460

what's going on at Sandia what's going

2043

01:41:00,010 --> 01:40:57,190

on at DARPA what's going on at Google

2044

01:41:04,710 --> 01:41:00,020

you know what's going on at Facebook and

2045

01:41:08,680 --> 01:41:04,720

an MIT and and Stanford where these

2046

01:41:11,650 --> 01:41:08,690

artificial intelligence engineers are

2047

01:41:15,160 --> 01:41:11,660

moving forward as fast as they can

2048

01:41:17,440 --> 01:41:15,170

why I'll tell you why because Russia is

2049

01:41:18,100 --> 01:41:17,450

doing the same thing China is doing the

2050

01:41:26,410 --> 01:41:18,110

same thing

2051

01:41:30,160 --> 01:41:26,420

Brazil they're all in the UK everybody

2052

01:41:32,320 --> 01:41:30,170

is pushing the winner of everything is

2053

01:41:35,200 --> 01:41:32,330

going to be the one that conquers AI and

2054

01:41:37,480 --> 01:41:35,210

so we have to stay a step ahead of the

2055

01:41:39,970 --> 01:41:37,490

other countries in the world if we fall

2056

01:41:42,970 --> 01:41:39,980

behind that - they're gonna walk all

2057

01:41:46,630 --> 01:41:42,980

over us hey I'll come marching in and

2058

01:41:48,340 --> 01:41:46,640

it'll be a bad situation a bad one and

2059

01:41:49,960 --> 01:41:48,350

Il thank you for the phone call my

2060

01:41:52,750 --> 01:41:49,970

friend keep looking to the skies and

2061

01:41:55,240 --> 01:41:52,760

keep asking questions thank you very

2062

01:41:56,740 --> 01:41:55,250

much for your time Jimmy I look forward

2063

01:41:59,640 --> 01:41:56,750

to talking to you sometime in the future

2064

01:42:02,680 --> 01:41:59,650

thank you Andy be safe and be well I

2065

01:42:04,270 --> 01:42:02,690

will you too thank you so much that's a

2066

01:42:04,570 --> 01:42:04,280

great phone call right there I'm telling

2067

01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:04,580

you

2068

01:42:15,010 --> 01:42:11,600

ai ai the winner of the AI wars is going

2069

01:42:18,040 --> 01:42:15,020

to end up controlling everything and

2070

01:42:20,530 --> 01:42:18,050

it's no joke and so if we have to

2071

01:42:24,100 --> 01:42:20,540

constantly ask these questions you know

2072

01:42:27,000 --> 01:42:24,110

and what's going on at MIT and Stanford

2073

01:42:29,740 --> 01:42:27,010

and robotics and intelligence and AI

2074

01:42:32,830 --> 01:42:29,750

it's got to move forward at a very fast

2075

01:42:36,250 --> 01:42:32,840

clip and we don't know what's going on

2076

01:42:38,050 --> 01:42:36,260

in in the back rooms we don't we're not

2077

01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:38,060

exposed to that we're not exposed to

2078

01:42:44,530 --> 01:42:40,880

what Google is doing or Facebook or or

2079

01:42:46,630 --> 01:42:44,540

any other big software giant's out there

2080

01:42:48,640 --> 01:42:46,640

that are just absolutely pushing this

2081

01:42:50,110 --> 01:42:48,650

forward let's go back to the phones hi

2082

01:42:54,820 --> 01:42:50,120

you're live on fade to black who's

2083

01:42:57,340 --> 01:42:54,830

calling British Columbia Jim from

2084

01:43:01,489 --> 01:42:57,350

British Columbia from BC how you doing

2085

01:43:04,129 --> 01:43:01,499

man oh really good great yeah

2086

01:43:06,439 --> 01:43:04,139

yeah I hope my motors speech my accent

2087

01:43:07,939 --> 01:43:06,449

is understandable to you now okay

2088

01:43:10,159 --> 01:43:07,949

you know what I want to talk motor says

2089

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:10,169

skinwalker ranch sure would that be all

2090

01:43:14,330 --> 01:43:11,280

right yeah absolutely

2091

01:43:17,600 --> 01:43:14,340

what's on your money well I call that a

2092

01:43:19,640 --> 01:43:17,610

spooky place and I live in a mountainous

2093

01:43:22,699 --> 01:43:19,650

area with forests and ocean and

2094

01:43:25,250 --> 01:43:22,709

everything and I go camping up in the in

2095

01:43:27,549 --> 01:43:25,260

the mountains and I found a place up

2096

01:43:32,419 --> 01:43:27,559

there that's like the skinwalker ranch

2097

01:43:35,810 --> 01:43:32,429

okay and apparently I drove through a

2098

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:35,820

portal in my truck and I went up there

2099

01:43:43,100 --> 01:43:38,400

into the mountains and camped and

2100

01:43:46,219 --> 01:43:43,110

encountered an entity up there that they

2101

01:43:48,589 --> 01:43:46,229

also had at skinwalker ranch and I it

2102

01:43:56,419 --> 01:43:48,599

was a very strange thing at the time

2103

01:43:58,129 --> 01:43:56,429

that was um about 2002 and I couldn't

2104

01:44:02,029 --> 01:43:58,139

tell anybody because it was too strange

2105

01:44:05,000 --> 01:44:02,039

with a story right but wait wait hold on

2106

01:44:07,129 --> 01:44:05,010

Jim he can't you can't you can't move

2107

01:44:12,290 --> 01:44:07,139

forward without telling us what happened

2108

01:44:14,770 --> 01:44:12,300

what did you see well a predator which

2109

01:44:18,049 --> 01:44:14,780

is what they call it at skinwalker ranch

2110

01:44:19,640 --> 01:44:18,059

it's an entity I think there's many

2111

01:44:21,640 --> 01:44:19,650

different kinds of entities like I'm

2112

01:44:23,569 --> 01:44:21,650

into the native culture and they have

2113

01:44:25,939 --> 01:44:23,579

classifications and names for all these

2114

01:44:28,659 --> 01:44:25,949

things right right and I think there's a

2115

01:44:30,529 --> 01:44:28,669

whole bunch of different kinds or

2116

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:30,539

classifications of these things and

2117

01:44:35,209 --> 01:44:32,639

there's there's cryptids and spirit

2118

01:44:38,659 --> 01:44:35,219

animals and all this stuff but the thing

2119

01:44:42,890 --> 01:44:38,669

I thought there like it was like a the

2120

01:44:44,689 --> 01:44:42,900

predator that they witnessed at the

2121

01:44:47,899 --> 01:44:44,699

skinwalker ranch so I went searching

2122

01:44:51,199 --> 01:44:47,909

online for this thing and I found now

2123

01:44:53,929 --> 01:44:51,209

seven other people who have experienced

2124

01:44:56,000 --> 01:44:53,939

this thing because you experienced it

2125

01:44:58,399 --> 01:44:56,010

okay you encounter it you interact with

2126
01:45:03,819 --> 01:44:58,409
it's very very bizarre what part of

2127
01:45:07,129 --> 01:45:03,829
what part of BC Jim a nursery Scheldt

2128
01:45:09,020 --> 01:45:07,139
north of Vancouver on the coast kind of

2129
01:45:10,669 --> 01:45:09,030
sparsely populated sort of like an

2130
01:45:12,679 --> 01:45:10,679
island you know and there's there's a

2131
01:45:14,370 --> 01:45:12,689
pulp mill here and a few industries

2132
01:45:17,580 --> 01:45:14,380
logging

2133
01:45:20,580 --> 01:45:17,590
and these mountains I go up into they're

2134
01:45:24,240 --> 01:45:20,590
all logged it's active logging area in

2135
01:45:26,550 --> 01:45:24,250
the lap so like near Selma Park and

2136
01:45:29,580 --> 01:45:26,560
welcome beach and Roberta Creek or

2137
01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:29,590
Roberts Creek over that area there it's

2138
01:45:36,840 --> 01:45:33,520

you're right in the place ok ok

2139

01:45:39,420 --> 01:45:36,850

that's the place yeah the voice you're

2140

01:45:41,430 --> 01:45:39,430

really spooky and and I have lots and

2141

01:45:45,210 --> 01:45:41,440

lots of friends who seen sasquatch and

2142

01:45:47,640 --> 01:45:45,220

they seen cryptids in the ocean and and

2143

01:45:50,280 --> 01:45:47,650

and UFOs rising up out of the ocean and

2144

01:45:52,110 --> 01:45:50,290

flying away and all we got all kinds of

2145

01:45:57,410 --> 01:45:52,120

sightings and stuff going on here and

2146

01:46:00,240 --> 01:45:57,420

now okay go in here my my experience

2147

01:46:05,880 --> 01:46:00,250

with this predator thing yeah what

2148

01:46:09,630 --> 01:46:05,890

happened well I drove up there and it's

2149

01:46:12,030 --> 01:46:09,640

up it's about four miles up up the hill

2150

01:46:14,580 --> 01:46:12,040

from Port melon British Columbia which

2151
01:46:18,030 --> 01:46:14,590
is a pulp mill there so for four or five

2152
01:46:20,460 --> 01:46:18,040
miles up there and I up this strange

2153
01:46:22,020 --> 01:46:20,470
road that I've driven up before so I

2154
01:46:23,850 --> 01:46:22,030
want to talk about the world later but I

2155
01:46:26,970 --> 01:46:23,860
drove up the road through the portal and

2156
01:46:29,340 --> 01:46:26,980
then I was up there camping and at that

2157
01:46:31,680 --> 01:46:29,350
time I wasn't aware of skinwalker ranch

2158
01:46:33,470 --> 01:46:31,690
or for portals or anything like that I

2159
01:46:37,800 --> 01:46:33,480
would just went up there to camp and

2160
01:46:41,070 --> 01:46:37,810
it's an unusual place because there's no

2161
01:46:42,600 --> 01:46:41,080
there's no tracks like no no car tracks

2162
01:46:44,550 --> 01:46:42,610
or dirt bike tracks or anything up there

2163
01:46:46,050 --> 01:46:44,560

like so it's like I'm the only person

2164

01:46:47,700 --> 01:46:46,060

who's ever been there sort of thing

2165

01:46:49,650 --> 01:46:47,710

there's a road but nobody's been on the

2166

01:46:51,690 --> 01:46:49,660

road for five years right because I do

2167

01:46:54,030 --> 01:46:51,700

animal tracking away so I'm up there I

2168

01:46:57,180 --> 01:46:54,040

go up there and I camped to park my

2169

01:47:03,540 --> 01:46:57,190

truck and in the morning one morning I

2170

01:47:05,760 --> 01:47:03,550

went up for a walk up a very steep scree

2171

01:47:07,590 --> 01:47:05,770

filled with it's called bunch of rocks I

2172

01:47:09,090 --> 01:47:07,600

climbed up there and then I went into

2173

01:47:10,560 --> 01:47:09,100

this little girl forest and wandered

2174

01:47:14,150 --> 01:47:10,570

around up there and I was in a real mood

2175

01:47:16,770 --> 01:47:14,160

like really spaced out Foresti mood and

2176

01:47:18,990 --> 01:47:16,780

I wandered around up there for a couple

2177

01:47:22,680 --> 01:47:19,000

hours in the fog and everything and I

2178

01:47:24,780 --> 01:47:22,690

came back towards my truck and I came

2179

01:47:27,779 --> 01:47:24,790

down the scree field by this time the

2180

01:47:31,160 --> 01:47:27,789

cloud the the fog had gone

2181

01:47:34,799 --> 01:47:31,170

was very clear day and like I walk down

2182

01:47:37,140 --> 01:47:34,809

the scree field focusing down at my feet

2183

01:47:39,569 --> 01:47:37,150

with my walking stick my hiking stick

2184

01:47:42,600 --> 01:47:39,579

and I came down that and then I arrived

2185

01:47:44,430 --> 01:47:42,610

on the flat flat old road right in front

2186

01:47:48,529 --> 01:47:44,440

of my truck bumper right I stopped there

2187

01:47:51,359 --> 01:47:48,539

and then I noticed some bushes shaking

2188

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:51,369

very close to me like this is six feet

2189

01:47:56,129 --> 01:47:53,199

away from me these bushes were all

2190

01:47:58,020 --> 01:47:56,139

shaking right and I thought oh there's a

2191

01:47:59,370 --> 01:47:58,030

squirrel in there look like or a little

2192

01:48:02,399 --> 01:47:59,380

small animal little bird or something

2193

01:48:05,160 --> 01:48:02,409

shaking these these branches right so I

2194

01:48:07,020 --> 01:48:05,170

step forward and I took my hiking stick

2195

01:48:09,359 --> 01:48:07,030

which is a very stout you should have

2196

01:48:12,839 --> 01:48:09,369

two inch and a half diameter stick and I

2197

01:48:14,759 --> 01:48:12,849

jabbed it into the bushes right and then

2198

01:48:17,040 --> 01:48:14,769

all of a sudden the bushes started

2199

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:17,050

shaking in a big circle like a two foot

2200

01:48:20,430 --> 01:48:18,400

diameter circle everything was just

2201
01:48:22,169 --> 01:48:20,440
shaking and vibrating like you know and

2202
01:48:27,060 --> 01:48:22,179
making a noise enummi and then this

2203
01:48:29,399 --> 01:48:27,070
circle of shaking vegetation took off up

2204
01:48:32,459 --> 01:48:29,409
this hill and this was a very steep Bank

2205
01:48:35,370 --> 01:48:32,469
it was like at the angle of repose of

2206
01:48:37,740 --> 01:48:35,380
soil right it was very steep and this

2207
01:48:40,529 --> 01:48:37,750
this thing went up this Bank at a

2208
01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:40,539
tremendous speed like a very fast

2209
01:48:44,990 --> 01:48:43,360
running speed both fast as a human could

2210
01:48:49,200 --> 01:48:45,000
possibly run but it was going up this

2211
01:48:51,600 --> 01:48:49,210
really steep Bank and and I disturbed

2212
01:48:53,310 --> 01:48:51,610
the vegetation as a when see this is

2213
01:48:55,259 --> 01:48:53,320

what I thought it was at the time was an

2214

01:48:57,660 --> 01:48:55,269
invisible sasquatch because this

2215

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:57,670
predator critter if you you know if

2216

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:00,159
you're you can read up on it look it up

2217

01:49:08,129 --> 01:49:03,840
on the internet it's it's invisible it's

2218

01:49:10,220 --> 01:49:08,139
bipedal it's quite tall it likes to run

2219

01:49:13,049 --> 01:49:10,230
it runs fast it likes to scare people

2220

01:49:14,819 --> 01:49:13,059
but it can't hurt anybody these are the

2221

01:49:16,410 --> 01:49:14,829
this is what I've derived from all the

2222

01:49:17,220 --> 01:49:16,420
stories I've heard but this thing ran

2223

01:49:20,689 --> 01:49:17,230
away from me

2224

01:49:24,060 --> 01:49:20,699
up this very steep Bank and I'm looking

2225

01:49:26,910 --> 01:49:24,070
into the hole it made in the vegetation

2226

01:49:28,799 --> 01:49:26,920

and I'm peering into this hole thinking

2227

01:49:30,930 --> 01:49:28,809

what's in there you know but there's

2228

01:49:32,609 --> 01:49:30,940

nothing there there's a hole but there's

2229

01:49:35,549 --> 01:49:32,619

nothing in the hole and that's exactly

2230

01:49:37,859 --> 01:49:35,559

what this other hunter guy said who

2231

01:49:39,870 --> 01:49:37,869

encountered the same thing it ran right

2232

01:49:41,399 --> 01:49:39,880

past him in the forest and he said this

2233

01:49:44,640 --> 01:49:41,409

this hole in the four

2234

01:49:46,500 --> 01:49:44,650

came running at him and went like right

2235

01:49:47,970 --> 01:49:46,510

beside him and right past him and he

2236

01:49:50,850 --> 01:49:47,980

looked in the hole and there was nothing

2237

01:49:53,729 --> 01:49:50,860

in the hole how big how big he said it

2238

01:49:55,740 --> 01:49:53,739

was almost like a sasquatch so I'm

2239

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:55,750

imagining something seven eight feet

2240

01:50:07,410 --> 01:50:00,639

tall well yeah I'd say seven probably

2241

01:50:11,129 --> 01:50:07,420

Wow it's taller than a human and it runs

2242

01:50:13,500 --> 01:50:11,139

really fast okay and I've heard accounts

2243

01:50:15,689 --> 01:50:13,510

of this in the Alps in Europe

2244

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:15,699

I've two more accounts in British

2245

01:50:23,070 --> 01:50:20,080

Columbia and there's accounts from well

2246

01:50:26,669 --> 01:50:23,080

skinwalker ranch you see what happened

2247

01:50:28,290 --> 01:50:26,679

at skinwalker is a bunch of scientists

2248

01:50:31,140 --> 01:50:28,300

we're standing around neuro near a lake

2249

01:50:36,180 --> 01:50:31,150

and this thing walked right through the

2250

01:50:37,680 --> 01:50:36,190

middle of a group of people and and all

2251

01:50:40,020 --> 01:50:37,690

the hair stood on a walk right through

2252

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:40,030

the group and then down into the lake

2253

01:50:44,669 --> 01:50:42,400

and they saw it displaced the water in

2254

01:50:46,919 --> 01:50:44,679

the lake as it walked into the lake and

2255

01:50:49,140 --> 01:50:46,929

and these are scientists right I'm

2256

01:50:51,959 --> 01:50:49,150

actually I'm a science guy myself and

2257

01:50:55,020 --> 01:50:51,969

they're looking at this and he had no

2258

01:50:57,000 --> 01:50:55,030

idea what it was right so it's the same

2259

01:51:01,770 --> 01:50:57,010

with these other people who've seen it

2260

01:51:04,020 --> 01:51:01,780

and one woman encountered one in British

2261

01:51:06,600 --> 01:51:04,030

Columbia she said like me she thought it

2262

01:51:09,450 --> 01:51:06,610

was a invisible Sasquatch so that's the

2263

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:09,460

size the thing and it's it's bipedal and

2264

01:51:14,820 --> 01:51:12,159

it runs fast it always seems to want to

2265

01:51:16,770 --> 01:51:14,830

run fast and if you run away from you if

2266

01:51:20,520 --> 01:51:16,780

you run away from it it'll chase you

2267

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:20,530

right but in my case I stepped right up

2268

01:51:26,520 --> 01:51:22,719

to it and poked it with a stick right

2269

01:51:31,320 --> 01:51:26,530

did it make any noise it it made noise

2270

01:51:34,680 --> 01:51:31,330

the bushes the bushes made noise but it

2271

01:51:36,990 --> 01:51:34,690

itself did not make a noise but the

2272

01:51:43,169 --> 01:51:37,000

funny thing is apparently I poked the

2273

01:51:45,030 --> 01:51:43,179

thing and it ran away from me so at this

2274

01:51:47,910 --> 01:51:45,040

very high speed that it always seems to

2275

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:47,920

want to run and in all the accounts well

2276

01:51:52,560 --> 01:51:50,320

maybe except the skinwalker this thing

2277

01:51:55,420 --> 01:51:52,570

wants to run fast you know it's it's

2278

01:51:57,640 --> 01:51:55,430

what it likes to do now

2279

01:52:01,390 --> 01:51:57,650

so what happened next though did you

2280

01:52:06,760 --> 01:52:01,400

chase it did it just or you said you ran

2281

01:52:08,620 --> 01:52:06,770

out later I climbed up that Bank looking

2282

01:52:11,650 --> 01:52:08,630

for tracks because I do animal tracking

2283

01:52:13,360 --> 01:52:11,660

as well and I climbed up that Bank which

2284

01:52:16,120 --> 01:52:13,370

was very difficult I had to use my stick

2285

01:52:18,730 --> 01:52:16,130

and you know make my way up this very

2286

01:52:23,770 --> 01:52:18,740

steep Bank and I could not find any

2287

01:52:25,450 --> 01:52:23,780

tracks no and it you know I I don't know

2288

01:52:27,610 --> 01:52:25,460

what hey I don't know where it went but

2289

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:27,620

it took off but the thing is there's

2290

01:52:36,040 --> 01:52:33,440

always similar accounts right and so but

2291

01:52:39,690 --> 01:52:36,050

the thing then I I began to put things

2292

01:52:43,570 --> 01:52:39,700

together right and I realized later that

2293

01:52:45,100 --> 01:52:43,580

I had passed through a portal every time

2294

01:52:47,650 --> 01:52:45,110

I went up to this place I went up there

2295

01:52:50,380 --> 01:52:47,660

probably four or five times I drove up

2296

01:52:52,900 --> 01:52:50,390

this particular road and Jim before

2297

01:52:54,220 --> 01:52:52,910

before we run out of time because we're

2298

01:52:56,440 --> 01:52:54,230

gonna be headed towards the break here

2299

01:53:03,220 --> 01:52:56,450

in just a second what makes you think it

2300

01:53:06,910 --> 01:53:03,230

was a portal okay well because I drove

2301

01:53:09,880 --> 01:53:06,920

up a road that is not there it's not on

2302

01:53:11,290 --> 01:53:09,890

any map it's not on Google Earth I asked

2303

01:53:12,490 --> 01:53:11,300

all my friends I got all kinds of

2304

01:53:14,590 --> 01:53:12,500

friends who grew up in the mountains

2305

01:53:17,140 --> 01:53:14,600

there are lagers and hikers and bird

2306

01:53:19,000 --> 01:53:17,150

watchers and we're all over these roads

2307

01:53:21,580 --> 01:53:19,010

and and mountains around here all the

2308

01:53:24,970 --> 01:53:21,590

time right we know all the roads and I

2309

01:53:28,060 --> 01:53:24,980

went asking people if they had ever been

2310

01:53:32,410 --> 01:53:28,070

up that road on the the right-hand side

2311

01:53:33,970 --> 01:53:32,420

of McNair Creek Valley and everybody

2312

01:53:35,980 --> 01:53:33,980

says well there's no road up there you

2313

01:53:38,860 --> 01:53:35,990

know it's just like almost vertical rock

2314

01:53:42,040 --> 01:53:38,870

and all that stuff right and I can see

2315

01:53:44,830 --> 01:53:42,050

it on Google Earth but you can't find

2316

01:53:46,870 --> 01:53:44,840

the road like so I went up this road at

2317

01:53:49,630 --> 01:53:46,880

least four times I drove up this road

2318

01:53:51,490 --> 01:53:49,640

but there is no road I've been back

2319

01:53:53,050 --> 01:53:51,500

looking for the road when I got a better

2320

01:53:54,820 --> 01:53:53,060

four-wheel-drive vehicle I went over

2321

01:53:56,920 --> 01:53:54,830

there looking for the road could not

2322

01:53:59,980 --> 01:53:56,930

find it I spent two or three days

2323

01:54:03,430 --> 01:53:59,990

looking all over for this road was it

2324

01:54:06,400 --> 01:54:03,440

was it was it west of seashell like

2325

01:54:09,040 --> 01:54:06,410

secret cove or was it over by portal

2326

01:54:11,470 --> 01:54:09,050

Natalie yeah by port melon

2327

01:54:13,600 --> 01:54:11,480

very close support Melanie's it's right

2328

01:54:15,570 --> 01:54:13,610

above port melon straight up the hill

2329

01:54:19,480 --> 01:54:15,580

from port melon huh

2330

01:54:22,300 --> 01:54:19,490

yeah and and I've given out the location

2331

01:54:24,250 --> 01:54:22,310

in detail because if anybody's

2332

01:54:25,300 --> 01:54:24,260

interested in investigating another

2333

01:54:29,770 --> 01:54:25,310

spooky place

2334

01:54:32,110 --> 01:54:29,780

reason I think I went to a portal is

2335

01:54:34,480 --> 01:54:32,120

because well well the one reason is

2336

01:54:36,930 --> 01:54:34,490

nobody else knows of that road and it's

2337

01:54:40,840 --> 01:54:36,940

not on any Maps but another reason is

2338

01:54:42,640 --> 01:54:40,850

when I was driving up the road I kind of

2339

01:54:45,370 --> 01:54:42,650

came around the bend going up hill and

2340

01:54:47,140 --> 01:54:45,380

then a fairly steep uphill then I look

2341

01:54:50,440 --> 01:54:47,150

up ahead and the road would get even

2342

01:54:52,960 --> 01:54:50,450

steeper like impossibly steep so I just

2343

01:54:56,500 --> 01:54:52,970

put the pedal to the metal on the on the

2344

01:54:59,560 --> 01:54:56,510

pick up and just went roaring and then I

2345

01:55:02,260 --> 01:54:59,570

I I would be hanging from the steering

2346

01:55:04,450 --> 01:55:02,270

wheel it's so steep that I was pulling

2347

01:55:06,610 --> 01:55:04,460

myself up by this steering wheel trying

2348

01:55:08,140 --> 01:55:06,620

to see over the hood but I couldn't see

2349

01:55:10,540 --> 01:55:08,150

over the hood this happened three times

2350

01:55:12,040 --> 01:55:10,550

I'm trying to see over the hood I could

2351
01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:12,050
not see over the hood I'm looking at the

2352
01:55:21,520 --> 01:55:15,920
sky with the engine roaring and I go up

2353
01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:21,530
and for a few for ten seconds I cannot

2354
01:55:27,190 --> 01:55:24,320
see the road and then it it kind of

2355
01:55:29,890 --> 01:55:27,200
begins to level out and I can then I can

2356
01:55:31,450 --> 01:55:29,900
see again now that that is the point

2357
01:55:34,930 --> 01:55:31,460
where I'm pretty sure I must have passed

2358
01:55:40,030 --> 01:55:34,940
through a portal because you know the

2359
01:55:41,560 --> 01:55:40,040
road apparently does not exist okay yeah

2360
01:55:43,060 --> 01:55:41,570
I gotta head towards the break here Jim

2361
01:55:43,570 --> 01:55:43,070
and I want to thank you for the phone

2362
01:55:53,490 --> 01:55:43,580
call

2363
01:56:02,470 --> 01:55:58,830

and where do you live now near c-shell

2364

01:56:05,110 --> 01:56:02,480

Man port Mellon's right next door to you

2365

01:56:07,180 --> 01:56:05,120

why don't you go up there last weekend

2366

01:56:12,250 --> 01:56:07,190

go up there this weekend vomit

2367

01:56:14,800 --> 01:56:12,260

what's that 3 20 20 25 miles from my

2368

01:56:17,170 --> 01:56:14,810

place around on the highway yeah so we

2369

01:56:19,390 --> 01:56:17,180

don't usually go over that far you know

2370

01:56:22,090 --> 01:56:19,400

when when I go up in the bush camping

2371

01:56:22,779 --> 01:56:22,100

and hiking and stuff I don't usually go

2372

01:56:24,370 --> 01:56:22,789

over that for

2373

01:56:26,680 --> 01:56:24,380

just a few times I've just been over

2374

01:56:29,290 --> 01:56:26,690

there like you know well you should you

2375

01:56:31,629 --> 01:56:29,300

should do a road trip and then report

2376

01:56:35,890 --> 01:56:31,639

back to us because if you have found a

2377

01:56:37,810 --> 01:56:35,900

portal you need to you know let's see if

2378

01:56:39,370 --> 01:56:37,820

you can repeat what had happened and

2379

01:56:42,069 --> 01:56:39,380

then come back and talk to us about it I

2380

01:56:43,299 --> 01:56:42,079

did the same thing but when I went back

2381

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:43,309

I couldn't find it

2382

01:56:48,879 --> 01:56:46,639

right but yes well that's the thing I

2383

01:56:51,279 --> 01:56:48,889

went looking for it twice yeah and could

2384

01:56:53,680 --> 01:56:51,289

not find it I drove all over the place

2385

01:56:56,529 --> 01:56:53,690

it's not that big of an area no it's not

2386

01:56:58,479 --> 01:56:56,539

it's not you know how many roads see the

2387

01:57:03,250 --> 01:56:58,489

hole you know how many roads go out of

2388

01:57:05,890 --> 01:57:03,260

port melon like to going north right so

2389

01:57:10,959 --> 01:57:05,900

you need to go back and find that for us

2390

01:57:12,759 --> 01:57:10,969

and and report back to him okay if I

2391

01:57:14,290 --> 01:57:12,769

ever get through the portal again I

2392

01:57:17,950 --> 01:57:14,300

don't know if I'll get back out again I

2393

01:57:21,700 --> 01:57:17,960

know right right well you know what it I

2394

01:57:24,600 --> 01:57:21,710

can I'll be able to say well Jim his

2395

01:57:31,240 --> 01:57:24,610

last phone call was with us on this show

2396

01:57:32,979 --> 01:57:31,250

yeah there's there's intent involved

2397

01:57:34,660 --> 01:57:32,989

because the first time I went up there I

2398

01:57:36,160 --> 01:57:34,670

was looking for this place where a

2399

01:57:38,049 --> 01:57:36,170

friend of mine saw a sasquatch

2400

01:57:39,970 --> 01:57:38,059

my friend described to me where he saw

2401

01:57:42,700 --> 01:57:39,980

the Sasquatch and I thought oh I'll go

2402

01:57:45,220 --> 01:57:42,710

camping up there right and that's I had

2403

01:57:47,770 --> 01:57:45,230

this intent of getting to this place

2404

01:57:49,660 --> 01:57:47,780

where there were Sasquatch right right

2405

01:57:54,910 --> 01:57:49,670

and is there something to do with the

2406

01:57:57,310 --> 01:57:54,920

intent hundred percent the same thing

2407

01:57:59,560 --> 01:57:57,320

happens with UFOs you know it's the same

2408

01:58:01,779 --> 01:57:59,570

thing it's all about intent you know so

2409

01:58:04,839 --> 01:58:01,789

yeah Jim thinking for the fault that is

2410

01:58:06,399 --> 01:58:04,849

absolutely great and you know see shalt

2411

01:58:08,890 --> 01:58:06,409

that whole area

2412

01:58:11,080 --> 01:58:08,900

you know port Mellon just north of

2413

01:58:12,609 --> 01:58:11,090

British Columbia it's remote you know

2414

01:58:15,279 --> 01:58:12,619

you have everything that's going on

2415

01:58:17,979 --> 01:58:15,289

along the coastline but once you jump

2416

01:58:20,560 --> 01:58:17,989

off of that you're in you're by yourself

2417

01:58:23,069 --> 01:58:20,570

you know that's a it's an incredible

2418

01:58:25,720 --> 01:58:23,079

story thank you for sharing that with us

2419

01:58:28,479 --> 01:58:25,730

thank you have a great night Janet

2420

01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:28,489

behave nothing like a call coming in

2421

01:58:34,810 --> 01:58:32,480

from the great white north it's uh it's

2422

01:58:35,950 --> 01:58:34,820

it's a pretty remote area up there I've

2423

01:58:38,440 --> 01:58:35,960

spent some time up there

2424

01:58:40,810 --> 01:58:38,450

this is fade to black I am your host

2425

01:58:44,260 --> 01:58:40,820

Jimmy Church all right more of your

2426

01:58:44,650 --> 01:58:44,270

phone calls are next after this short

2427

01:58:47,560 --> 01:58:44,660

break

2428

01:58:50,650 --> 01:58:47,570

it is Thursday night it is Fator night

2429

01:58:55,900 --> 01:58:50,660

open lines all night long seven four

2430

01:59:06,910 --> 01:58:55,910

seven two two eight two zero five one

2431

01:59:10,240 --> 01:59:06,920

I'll be right back stay with us this is

2432

01:59:13,870 --> 01:59:10,250

kera digital broadcasting station Salt

2433

01:59:15,490 --> 01:59:13,880

Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas for

2434

01:59:17,410 --> 01:59:15,500

water quality is a major health issue

2435

01:59:19,300 --> 01:59:17,420

and it's only getting worse

2436

01:59:21,130 --> 01:59:19,310

municipalities can't keep up standards

2437

01:59:24,250 --> 01:59:21,140

have dropped and pollutants are

2438

01:59:26,080 --> 01:59:24,260

increasing where does it all end it ends

2439

01:59:27,790 --> 01:59:26,090

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2440

01:59:29,860 --> 01:59:27,800

your home with Hydra cares advanced

2441

01:59:32,260 --> 01:59:29,870

systems available at wave home solutions

2442

01:59:33,940 --> 01:59:32,270

no less than the best purification

2443

01:59:35,800 --> 01:59:33,950

materials and processes have been

2444

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:35,810

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2445

01:59:40,150 --> 01:59:37,520

with healthy clean water for drinking

2446

01:59:42,130 --> 01:59:40,160

cooking and showering Hydra care far

2447

01:59:45,370 --> 01:59:42,140

surpasses the competition in removing

2448

01:59:48,160 --> 01:59:45,380

chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2449

01:59:50,170 --> 01:59:48,170

limescale and much more don't settle for

2450

01:59:52,060 --> 01:59:50,180

less when it comes to your water we'll

2451
01:59:54,100 --> 01:59:52,070
take care of the toughest water problems

2452
01:59:56,860 --> 01:59:54,110
for you whether it's from a city or well

2453
01:59:58,720 --> 01:59:56,870
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2454
02:00:00,790 --> 01:59:58,730
information call eight eight eight nine

2455
02:00:04,150 --> 02:00:00,800
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2456
02:00:06,430 --> 02:00:04,160
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2457
02:00:09,300 --> 02:00:06,440
water one two three comm that's best

2458
02:00:10,180 --> 02:00:09,310
water one two three calm

2459
02:00:13,279 --> 02:00:10,190
Solutions

2460
02:00:16,049 --> 02:00:13,289
[Music]

2461
02:00:20,490 --> 02:00:16,059
your contact for current news and

2462
02:00:22,290 --> 02:00:20,500
trending topics jgr a radio.com does

2463
02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:22,300

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2464

02:00:26,430 --> 02:00:24,639

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2465

02:00:28,259 --> 02:00:26,440

of too much moisture and not enough

2466

02:00:30,180 --> 02:00:28,269

ventilation and that can mean increased

2467

02:00:32,129 --> 02:00:30,190

mold growth and their buildup of harmful

2468

02:00:34,410 --> 02:00:32,139

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2469

02:00:36,689 --> 02:00:34,420

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2470

02:00:38,939 --> 02:00:36,699

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2471

02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:38,949

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2472

02:00:43,049 --> 02:00:40,960

with the computerized wave moisture

2473

02:00:45,149 --> 02:00:43,059

control unit that reduces moisture and

2474

02:00:47,160 --> 02:00:45,159

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2475

02:00:49,410 --> 02:00:47,170

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2476

02:00:51,810 --> 02:00:49,420

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2477

02:00:53,790 --> 02:00:51,820

the musty smell is gone wave units

2478

02:00:56,220 --> 02:00:53,800

require no maintenance no buckets of

2479

02:00:58,140 --> 02:00:56,230

water or filters and costs only pennies

2480

02:00:59,939 --> 02:00:58,150

a day to run breathe better live

2481

02:01:02,339 --> 02:00:59,949

healthier with an affordable no

2482

02:01:04,680 --> 02:01:02,349

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2483

02:01:08,009 --> 02:01:04,690

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2484

02:01:12,960 --> 02:01:08,019

eight seven one seven wave or visit dry

2485

02:01:14,459 --> 02:01:12,970

healthy home comm dry healthy home calm

2486

02:01:16,650 --> 02:01:14,469

[Music]

2487

02:01:20,120 --> 02:01:16,660

all solutions

2488

02:01:24,330 --> 02:01:22,440

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2489

02:01:27,570 --> 02:01:24,340

and I only drink

2490

02:01:30,090 --> 02:01:27,580

fade to black blend coffee from River

2491

02:01:32,910 --> 02:01:30,100

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2492

02:01:37,110 --> 02:01:32,920

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2493

02:01:39,600 --> 02:01:37,120

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2494

02:01:42,060 --> 02:01:39,610

being tired well then it's time to get

2495

02:01:44,459 --> 02:01:42,070

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2496

02:01:46,260 --> 02:01:44,469

about this all-natural all organic tea

2497

02:01:48,060 --> 02:01:46,270

I've been drinking that has had great

2498

02:01:50,820 --> 02:01:48,070

results for over 20 years

2499

02:01:52,680 --> 02:01:50,830

it's called life changed tea and it's

2500

02:01:55,260 --> 02:01:52,690

specially formulated to help detoxify

2501
02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:55,270
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2502
02:01:59,370 --> 02:01:58,000
blood all at once the colon is one of

2503
02:02:02,130 --> 02:01:59,380
the most ignored organs in the human

2504
02:02:03,959 --> 02:02:02,140
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2505
02:02:05,940 --> 02:02:03,969
from the body the less time that way

2506
02:02:07,860 --> 02:02:05,950
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2507
02:02:09,810 --> 02:02:07,870
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2508
02:02:11,700 --> 02:02:09,820
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2509
02:02:14,760 --> 02:02:11,710
intruders from our entire digestive

2510
02:02:17,280 --> 02:02:14,770
system and get this weight loss can be a

2511
02:02:19,290 --> 02:02:17,290
side effect and with continued use of

2512
02:02:21,720 --> 02:02:19,300
the tea you can experience clearer

2513
02:02:24,390 --> 02:02:21,730

healthier younger looking skin increased

2514

02:02:25,800 --> 02:02:24,400

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2515

02:02:28,680 --> 02:02:25,810

if you're tired of being tired

2516

02:02:32,550 --> 02:02:28,690

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2517

02:02:35,490 --> 02:02:32,560

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2518

02:02:37,229 --> 02:02:35,500

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2519

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:37,239

when you're on the road with limited

2520

02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:39,520

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2521

02:02:44,190 --> 02:02:41,440

listen to every minute of fade to black

2522

02:02:47,010 --> 02:02:44,200

by just calling six oh five five six two

2523

02:02:49,410 --> 02:02:47,020

four four eight two no smart phone app

2524

02:02:51,510 --> 02:02:49,420

or internet needed it saves your data

2525

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:51,520

plan and no extra cost if you have

2526

02:02:57,360 --> 02:02:54,400

unlimited minutes just call six oh five

2527

02:02:59,459 --> 02:02:57,370

five six two four four eight two you can

2528

02:03:07,840 --> 02:02:59,469

listen to me Jimmy Church on any phone

2529

02:03:11,890 --> 02:03:09,550

[Music]

2530

02:03:16,640 --> 02:03:11,900

[Applause]

2531

02:03:19,010 --> 02:03:16,650

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2532

02:03:21,860 --> 02:03:19,020

really love ponies I'm serious

2533

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:21,870

I couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2534

02:03:31,010 --> 02:03:25,920

Brooks why fade to black because you

2535

02:03:34,979 --> 02:03:32,850

this is fade to black

2536

02:03:38,670 --> 02:03:34,989

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2537

02:03:41,060 --> 02:03:38,680

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2538

02:03:52,580 --> 02:03:41,070

alliance

2539

02:03:54,470 --> 02:03:52,590

[Music]

2540

02:03:56,420 --> 02:03:54,480

all right welcome back fade to black

2541

02:03:58,580 --> 02:03:56,430

Thursday night fainter nights open lines

2542

02:04:03,080 --> 02:03:58,590

all night long seven four seven two two

2543

02:04:05,960 --> 02:04:03,090

eight two zero five one seven four seven

2544

02:04:09,590 --> 02:04:05,970

two two eight two zero five one great

2545

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:09,600

calls tonight man oh man I love Thursday

2546

02:04:14,450 --> 02:04:12,000

nights on fade to black it is the best

2547

02:04:17,710 --> 02:04:14,460

and look I'm gonna put my money where my

2548

02:04:20,300 --> 02:04:17,720

mouth is snowing in Flagstaff tonight

2549

02:04:21,560 --> 02:04:20,310

Eric I guess you're in Flagstaff there

2550

02:04:24,980 --> 02:04:21,570

you go you just posted a picture of

2551

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:24,990

video of snowfall in Flagstaff Arizona

2552

02:04:27,620 --> 02:04:26,400

let's go straight back to the phones how

2553

02:04:38,630 --> 02:04:27,630

your life I'm fade to black who's

2554

02:04:44,600 --> 02:04:38,640

calling who is this hi ed how are you

2555

02:04:49,240 --> 02:04:44,610

man I'm doing great you're on your phone

2556

02:04:59,360 --> 02:04:49,250

as usual I just wanted to say that I

2557

02:05:03,320 --> 02:04:59,370

wrote immune to your poem but I I'm

2558

02:05:18,980 --> 02:05:03,330

having he six years old and I initially

2559

02:05:26,080 --> 02:05:18,990

got an interesting in the city when I

2560

02:05:33,190 --> 02:05:26,090

read my materials the gods sure

2561

02:05:38,300 --> 02:05:33,200

and ever since then I've had an interest

2562

02:05:40,490 --> 02:05:38,310

and you followed he and well I've always

2563

02:05:41,720 --> 02:05:40,500

been interested in history and

2564

02:05:49,210 --> 02:05:41,730

archaeology

2565

02:05:57,410 --> 02:05:49,220

I can follow cocky logical minds and

2566

02:06:01,460 --> 02:05:57,420

historical as I was a kid and Ron

2567

02:06:08,530 --> 02:06:01,470

dungeons work just brought my interest

2568

02:06:14,570 --> 02:06:11,780

ancient aliens came along and told him

2569

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:14,580

I'm not much of a television watch her

2570

02:06:22,130 --> 02:06:18,320

when I was fascinated by the program ah

2571

02:06:25,580 --> 02:06:22,140

I'm sure lost my well I haven't learned

2572

02:06:30,680 --> 02:06:25,590

lost my interest in ancient aliens but

2573

02:06:32,720 --> 02:06:30,690

this son I've got him always with ain't

2574

02:06:39,650 --> 02:06:32,730

the course look at all of this taking a

2575

02:06:43,730 --> 02:06:39,660

little bit but well let me ask you this

2576

02:06:46,250 --> 02:06:43,740

and if I if I may you're 76 years old

2577

02:06:49,400 --> 02:06:46,260

right you read Chariots of the Gods in

2578

02:06:52,280 --> 02:06:49,410

1968 1969 and you're interested in

2579

02:06:56,660 --> 02:06:52,290

history and the UFO subject at that

2580

02:07:00,530 --> 02:06:56,670

point in the late 60s did you think that

2581

02:07:03,740 --> 02:07:00,540

you would be talking to me in 2019 on

2582

02:07:07,340 --> 02:07:03,750

the radio about the subject and not have

2583

02:07:09,320 --> 02:07:07,350

the government talk about UFOs yet did

2584

02:07:13,160 --> 02:07:09,330

you really think that 50 years would go

2585

02:07:16,670 --> 02:07:13,170

by and and no confirmation from the

2586

02:07:23,230 --> 02:07:16,680

governments or or UFO showing up in the

2587

02:07:26,600 --> 02:07:23,240

sky pretty pretty crazy right you know

2588

02:07:33,680 --> 02:07:26,610

in the late sixties I was just getting

2589

02:07:37,880 --> 02:07:33,690

on and I'm seeing a lot of stuff in the

2590

02:07:43,310 --> 02:07:37,890

same circle she perhaps were to me were

2591

02:07:49,700 --> 02:07:43,320

strange and I I'm not going into details

2592

02:07:54,140 --> 02:07:49,710

at this time but I can tell you one

2593

02:07:58,760 --> 02:07:54,150

thing up until a few years ago I went to

2594

02:08:02,210 --> 02:07:58,770

Yosemite every summer for a week you

2595

02:08:10,250 --> 02:08:02,220

can't doubt crazy stuff went on up there

2596

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:10,260

yeah no doubt oh yeah yes Yosemite is

2597

02:08:19,120 --> 02:08:17,760

the real deal I owe my cousin's been

2598

02:08:25,090 --> 02:08:19,130

going

2599

02:08:28,780 --> 02:08:25,100

up here for about 30 odd years I was

2600

02:08:35,500 --> 02:08:28,790

living in California in the 80s and 90s

2601

02:08:39,070 --> 02:08:35,510

and I started going there myself like I

2602

02:08:44,590 --> 02:08:39,080

said every summer and we would sit out

2603

02:08:47,140 --> 02:08:44,600

at night and get back in our lawn chairs

2604

02:08:52,450 --> 02:08:47,150

wave right in the watch the sky

2605

02:09:03,820 --> 02:08:52,460

all right of course in the meantime

2606

02:09:06,160 --> 02:09:03,830

we're also shooting the bear saw what do

2607

02:09:08,380 --> 02:09:06,170

you think what do you you know at this

2608

02:09:11,200 --> 02:09:08,390

point you're not that much older than I

2609

02:09:15,370 --> 02:09:11,210

am but what what is really great for you

2610

02:09:20,080 --> 02:09:15,380

being 76 is you have seen a lot in your

2611

02:09:22,120 --> 02:09:20,090

life and and I'm not quite there yet but

2612

02:09:24,670 --> 02:09:22,130

I certainly know that there is something

2613

02:09:27,010 --> 02:09:24,680

going on and for you when you go to

2614

02:09:29,250 --> 02:09:27,020

Yosemite you know you're reading books

2615

02:09:32,110 --> 02:09:29,260

you're you're out there asking questions

2616

02:09:33,970 --> 02:09:32,120

ultimately and what do you think is what

2617

02:09:36,400 --> 02:09:33,980

do you think is happening right now

2618

02:09:38,080 --> 02:09:36,410

are we being visited is the government

2619

02:09:41,890 --> 02:09:38,090

holding back information are you

2620

02:09:45,970 --> 02:09:41,900

frustrated I have no doubt about it

2621

02:09:48,560 --> 02:09:45,980

and I'm reaching your point fostering

2622

02:09:54,450 --> 02:09:48,570

and I'm sick and tired of your lies

2623

02:10:08,200 --> 02:10:05,770

because personally and that's why you

2624

02:10:09,970 --> 02:10:08,210

caught on to this show ed and are you

2625

02:10:11,740 --> 02:10:09,980

ever gonna get actually are you ever

2626
02:10:14,910 --> 02:10:11,750
gonna get out to a conference where you

2627
02:10:20,560 --> 02:10:14,920
and I can sit down and talk one day I

2628
02:10:22,930 --> 02:10:20,570
you know I was thinking about the

2629
02:10:27,160 --> 02:10:22,940
conference in the desert next month I

2630
02:10:29,350 --> 02:10:27,170
mean well there's one coming up soon

2631
02:10:30,880 --> 02:10:29,360
yeah I make contact in the desert yeah

2632
02:10:35,780 --> 02:10:30,890
out in Palms

2633
02:10:39,410 --> 02:10:35,790
yeah my I'm moving to Albuquerque later

2634
02:10:44,000 --> 02:10:39,420
is much social reasons I love the

2635
02:10:45,740 --> 02:10:44,010
climate over there and I don't know if

2636
02:10:49,940 --> 02:10:45,750
I'll be able making out to the west

2637
02:10:52,250 --> 02:10:49,950
coast's than me but I'm gonna try and

2638
02:10:54,260 --> 02:10:52,260

like it to do it well and then right

2639

02:10:57,140 --> 02:10:54,270

after that is our sole tech conference

2640

02:10:58,700 --> 02:10:57,150

up in Colorado and if you're going to be

2641

02:11:07,210 --> 02:10:58,710

an Albuquerque it's not that far from

2642

02:11:14,060 --> 02:11:07,220

you that's July 4th weekend

2643

02:11:16,580 --> 02:11:14,070

whoa I know right okay all right do me a

2644

02:11:18,560 --> 02:11:16,590

favor enjoy the rest of your night okay

2645

02:11:27,290 --> 02:11:18,570

enjoy the rest of your night and have a

2646

02:11:29,390 --> 02:11:27,300

great weekend I will get some sleep

2647

02:11:33,290 --> 02:11:29,400

immediately ethic well you go off the

2648

02:11:40,430 --> 02:11:33,300

air although I fall asleep usually

2649

02:11:42,200 --> 02:11:40,440

listening to yeah that's a good way to

2650

02:11:48,380 --> 02:11:42,210

do it that's a good way to do it

2651

02:11:50,030 --> 02:11:48,390

thank you so much Edie you keep ordinary

2652

02:11:55,479 --> 02:11:50,040

I love it thank you

2653

02:12:02,260 --> 02:11:58,010

I'll talk to you soon thank you so much

2654

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:02,270

that's Edie from Texas right there and

2655

02:12:08,630 --> 02:12:06,000

76 years young and still trying to get

2656

02:12:10,640 --> 02:12:08,640

those questions answered and I really

2657

02:12:13,820 --> 02:12:10,650

really appreciate that phone call that

2658

02:12:15,560 --> 02:12:13,830

thank you so much and let's stay on

2659

02:12:18,770 --> 02:12:15,570

these phones here hi you're live on fade

2660

02:12:21,470 --> 02:12:18,780

to black who's calling this is Britney

2661

02:12:24,620 --> 02:12:21,480

Lindsey from British Columbia hi Britain

2662

02:12:28,040 --> 02:12:24,630

Britney Lindsey from British Collatz a

2663

02:12:30,080 --> 02:12:28,050

mouthful hey would you what did you

2664

02:12:34,370 --> 02:12:30,090

think about that phone call from

2665

02:12:36,050 --> 02:12:34,380

seashells you know it's kind of why I

2666

02:12:38,750 --> 02:12:36,060

called it's pretty interesting there are

2667

02:12:43,040 --> 02:12:38,760

a lot of strange things happening in BC

2668

02:12:46,459 --> 02:12:45,080

I had a really weird experience in the

2669

02:12:48,850 --> 02:12:46,469

summertime so I thought I'd share it

2670

02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:48,860

with you yeah what happened Brittany

2671

02:12:55,250 --> 02:12:52,500

well basically my wife we moved into an

2672

02:12:57,200 --> 02:12:55,260

area of Powell River here which there's

2673

02:12:58,669 --> 02:12:57,210

a lot of dense forest there's about 50

2674

02:13:00,680 --> 02:12:58,679

acres of forest right behind their house

2675

02:13:03,859 --> 02:13:00,690

right and there's lots of bears and

2676

02:13:04,669 --> 02:13:03,869

wildlife so we went for a walk in the

2677

02:13:06,919 --> 02:13:04,679

forest

2678

02:13:08,450 --> 02:13:06,929

and I've been studying Sasquatch for

2679

02:13:12,109 --> 02:13:08,460

some years and I was really a big fan of

2680

02:13:13,399 --> 02:13:12,119

white PI's work and I always believed in

2681

02:13:15,080 --> 02:13:13,409

the Sasquatch but I never thought I'd

2682

02:13:18,229 --> 02:13:15,090

actually have encountered with one

2683

02:13:21,260 --> 02:13:18,239

especially right behind my house but it

2684

02:13:26,689 --> 02:13:21,270

happened and it kind of blew my mind and

2685

02:13:32,959 --> 02:13:26,699

scared the living [h__h] nee what part of

2686

02:13:37,310 --> 02:13:32,969

BC owl River which which river Oh Powell

2687

02:13:40,689 --> 02:13:37,320

River Oh so up north of us seashells so

2688

02:13:47,000 --> 02:13:45,229

yeah yes it is Powell River little

2689

02:13:51,830 --> 02:13:47,010

little tiny town too as well okay so

2690

02:13:55,310 --> 02:13:51,840

what happened well you're walking and I

2691

02:13:57,620 --> 02:13:55,320

basically saw something that a lot of

2692

02:13:59,810 --> 02:13:57,630

Sasquatch creatures researchers find in

2693

02:14:02,450 --> 02:13:59,820

it's like a marker that's a sasquatch

2694

02:14:05,810 --> 02:14:02,460

apparently create they basically they

2695

02:14:08,330 --> 02:14:05,820

take large trees and make a teepee

2696

02:14:10,490 --> 02:14:08,340

formation out of it when you're walking

2697

02:14:12,770 --> 02:14:10,500

along the path and we saw his teepee

2698

02:14:14,479 --> 02:14:12,780

formation and it was made out of these

2699

02:14:16,220 --> 02:14:14,489

huge trees like no human being could

2700

02:14:19,339 --> 02:14:16,230

have done it it was pretty big and

2701

02:14:21,649 --> 02:14:19,349

there's no like logging or anything

2702

02:14:23,450 --> 02:14:21,659

going down on this forest like it's it's

2703

02:14:25,939 --> 02:14:23,460

very dense woods no one goes down there

2704

02:14:28,370 --> 02:14:25,949

right and so when I saw that I knew

2705

02:14:30,890 --> 02:14:28,380

right away what that was I was it okay I

2706

02:14:33,530 --> 02:14:30,900

might maybe we should turn back doesn't

2707

02:14:36,410 --> 02:14:33,540

really feel right and then we look and

2708

02:14:38,030 --> 02:14:36,420

the whole pathway is completely blocked

2709

02:14:41,209 --> 02:14:38,040

off by this giant tree like there's just

2710

02:14:42,669 --> 02:14:41,219

no way of getting through so my wife my

2711

02:14:45,680 --> 02:14:42,679

friend were just standing there and then

2712

02:14:48,049 --> 02:14:45,690

I heard rustling in the bushes right in

2713

02:14:50,600 --> 02:14:48,059

front of me like three feet away from me

2714

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:50,610

and I kind of stood there like thinking

2715

02:14:54,530 --> 02:14:52,079

that maybe it might have been a cougar

2716

02:14:56,640 --> 02:14:54,540

or bear because we get tons of those

2717

02:15:01,590 --> 02:14:56,650

here right

2718

02:15:05,400 --> 02:15:01,600

I miss it I can't believe it a sasquatch

2719

02:15:07,860 --> 02:15:05,410

creature stood up right in front of me

2720

02:15:12,330 --> 02:15:07,870

and he must have been about eight nine

2721

02:15:14,840 --> 02:15:12,340

feet tall and he was not a dark brown

2722

02:15:17,730 --> 02:15:14,850

but more of a lighter amber colored

2723

02:15:21,150 --> 02:15:17,740

sasquatch and he just looked right at me

2724

02:15:22,680 --> 02:15:21,160

and I booked it I was I was two months

2725

02:15:24,810 --> 02:15:22,690

pregnant with our daughter so I guess

2726

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:24,820

instinctively I just I want to get the

2727

02:15:29,430 --> 02:15:27,760

heck out of there but um we've been back

2728

02:15:31,080 --> 02:15:29,440

through there and the whole unsend the

2729

02:15:35,160 --> 02:15:31,090

teepee formation has been taking down

2730

02:15:36,480 --> 02:15:35,170

the pathway still blocked and yeah no

2731

02:15:41,880 --> 02:15:36,490

one really goes in there and you know

2732

02:15:45,780 --> 02:15:41,890

wow that is crazy I mean I'm serious to

2733

02:15:47,340 --> 02:15:45,790

that that's pretty nuts now what about

2734

02:15:49,770 --> 02:15:47,350

your wife and your friend there was

2735

02:15:57,870 --> 02:15:49,780

three of you right that were there yes

2736

02:16:02,880 --> 02:15:57,880

did they see anything yes yes how long

2737

02:16:05,280 --> 02:16:02,890

ago was this Wow

2738

02:16:08,910 --> 02:16:05,290

and and you went back up there the

2739

02:16:10,980 --> 02:16:08,920

teepee is down but you're you're crazy

2740

02:16:25,170 --> 02:16:10,990

enough to go back which I got to give

2741

02:16:27,120 --> 02:16:25,180

you credit for and of course the obvious

2742

02:16:34,160 --> 02:16:27,130

question you you know you didn't take a

2743

02:16:37,040 --> 02:16:34,170

picture no I didn't yeah I know I know I

2744

02:16:41,879 --> 02:16:37,050

know

2745

02:16:44,370 --> 02:16:41,889

same thing with me it's that's thank you

2746

02:16:47,490 --> 02:16:44,380

for sharing that with us and you know

2747

02:16:50,660 --> 02:16:47,500

c-shell you know powell river when you

2748

02:16:53,790 --> 02:16:50,670

get that far up you know first off

2749

02:16:56,879 --> 02:16:53,800

Vancouver people think it's a big city

2750

02:16:58,770 --> 02:16:56,889

it's not I mean it's nice and it's you

2751

02:17:01,290 --> 02:16:58,780

know it's it's good but it's and once

2752

02:17:03,090 --> 02:17:01,300

you get outside of Vancouver you know

2753

02:17:07,879 --> 02:17:03,100

the next biggest city over there's like

2754

02:17:10,700 --> 02:17:07,889

Vancouver North Vancouver right but

2755

02:17:13,040 --> 02:17:10,710

it's not Kelowna you know or you know

2756

02:17:18,110 --> 02:17:13,050

what I mean it's these are very very

2757

02:17:20,240 --> 02:17:18,120

very small remote communities yes it is

2758

02:17:22,610 --> 02:17:20,250

I mean in order to get to power River

2759

02:17:24,440 --> 02:17:22,620

you have to take an hour ferry ride

2760

02:17:27,530 --> 02:17:24,450

drive two hours and then took another

2761

02:17:31,009 --> 02:17:27,540

ferry or honey that's right oh it's so

2762

02:17:34,610 --> 02:17:31,019

hard to get here that is incredible

2763

02:17:36,589 --> 02:17:34,620

thank you hey Brittany be safe and do me

2764

02:17:40,400 --> 02:17:36,599

can you get back up there do you still

2765

02:17:42,530 --> 02:17:40,410

live up there yeah it's literally just

2766

02:17:44,000 --> 02:17:42,540

like a two minute walk in the back of my

2767

02:17:46,459 --> 02:17:44,010

house Wow

2768

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:46,469

what about Goat Island have you ever

2769

02:17:52,490 --> 02:17:49,679

been up there I hadn't been there by

2770

02:17:54,410 --> 02:17:52,500

person pretty surreal thing yeah I've

2771

02:17:58,490 --> 02:17:54,420

heard things about Goat Island tune if

2772

02:18:01,400 --> 02:17:58,500

you live right there yeah yeah okay so

2773

02:18:05,000 --> 02:18:01,410

we've got a we've got our remote

2774

02:18:08,299 --> 02:18:05,010

producer Brittany up and about her up

2775

02:18:11,480 --> 02:18:08,309

there seeking bad sasquatch take take

2776

02:18:15,290 --> 02:18:11,490

you have your camera ready though you've

2777

02:18:19,610 --> 02:18:15,300

got to thank you so much Brittany enjoy

2778

02:18:24,259 --> 02:18:19,620

the rest of your night and weekend yeah

2779

02:18:27,320 --> 02:18:24,269

thank you so much that's great phone

2780

02:18:29,540 --> 02:18:27,330

calls tonight here on fade to black it

2781

02:18:32,990 --> 02:18:29,550

is fate or night seven four seven two

2782

02:18:35,240 --> 02:18:33,000

two eight two zero five one thank you

2783

02:18:37,339 --> 02:18:35,250

for that phone call Brittany and go up

2784

02:18:37,969 --> 02:18:37,349

there and get it done hi you're live on

2785

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:37,979

fade to black

2786

02:18:43,570 --> 02:18:41,280

who's calling hmm good evening mr.

2787

02:18:45,020 --> 02:18:43,580

Church on my name is Esther Mark Brubeck

2788

02:18:54,139 --> 02:18:45,030

sir

2789

02:18:56,599 --> 02:18:54,149

well many things but the reason why I

2790

02:18:58,370 --> 02:18:56,609

called in this evening is because of so

2791

02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:58,380

many people having respect for you

2792

02:19:02,719 --> 02:19:00,000

including myself and all the great

2793

02:19:04,339 --> 02:19:02,729

topics that you have that I wanted to

2794

02:19:06,740 --> 02:19:04,349

share with you maybe I could pick your

2795

02:19:08,570 --> 02:19:06,750

brain sometime about this book I have

2796

02:19:11,540 --> 02:19:08,580

that was written by the founder of the

2797

02:19:15,709 --> 02:19:11,550

Bavarian Illuminati okay which book is

2798

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:15,719

that Diogenes lamp ah you've got that

2799

02:19:20,360 --> 02:19:18,800

okay so have you read the whole thing I

2800

02:19:27,219 --> 02:19:20,370

helped put it

2801

02:19:30,139 --> 02:19:27,229

my book you you literally mean my book

2802

02:19:32,990 --> 02:19:30,149

yeah I mean it's dr. vice tops book to

2803

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:33,000

be sure brother but at the same time

2804

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:36,960

yeah I paid some money for a translator

2805

02:19:42,919 --> 02:19:40,800

and it was my what I seem to be what

2806

02:19:45,049 --> 02:19:42,929

seemed to be the first time in history

2807

02:19:48,830 --> 02:19:45,059

that his work was translated into

2808

02:19:52,040 --> 02:19:48,840

English oh very cool very cool so what

2809

02:19:54,920 --> 02:19:52,050

do you want to talk about well I'm up

2810

02:19:56,990 --> 02:19:54,930

against a brick wall and confused it the

2811

02:19:59,840 --> 02:19:57,000

fact that it seems to have millions of

2812

02:20:02,690 --> 02:19:59,850

hits and in movies and blogs and on

2813

02:20:04,910 --> 02:20:02,700

YouTube and books and talked about in

2814

02:20:07,520 --> 02:20:04,920

all our circles and the different

2815

02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:07,530

communities and yet I have this book

2816

02:20:11,599 --> 02:20:09,359

which I've been trying to reprint I

2817

02:20:14,000 --> 02:20:11,609

don't know if do you have it only did

2818

02:20:17,650 --> 02:20:14,010

you get the Masonic book club edition

2819

02:20:19,849 --> 02:20:17,660

dude do I I'd have to go back and look

2820

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:19,859

I'd have to go back yes that was the

2821

02:20:23,870 --> 02:20:21,600

only one that came out so it probably

2822

02:20:26,270 --> 02:20:23,880

was the blue leather gold embossed cover

2823

02:20:28,490 --> 02:20:26,280

but it's been incredibly difficult to

2824

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:28,500

even find anyone interested and putting

2825

02:20:34,250 --> 02:20:32,640

it out maybe as a paperback thing as

2826

02:20:37,130 --> 02:20:34,260

though it's in all these Masonic

2827

02:20:39,349 --> 02:20:37,140

libraries right you know and I I would

2828

02:20:42,380 --> 02:20:39,359

like it for the average person you know

2829

02:20:44,750 --> 02:20:42,390

to be able get ahold leave it I get

2830

02:20:46,910 --> 02:20:44,760

ahold of Richard Dolan that's it you

2831

02:20:48,770 --> 02:20:46,920

know reach out to him and tell them

2832

02:20:50,660 --> 02:20:48,780

you've got a ready to go you've got the

2833

02:20:54,590 --> 02:20:50,670

rights to it and it's been translated

2834

02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:54,600

yes yeah I own the translation okay get

2835

02:21:00,469 --> 02:20:57,600

a hold of Richard Dolan and if it's

2836

02:21:02,210 --> 02:21:00,479

ready to go and you can just tell

2837

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:02,220

Richard you know he can write them

2838

02:21:07,389 --> 02:21:04,560

keyhole publishing at I think it's a

2839

02:21:11,000 --> 02:21:07,399

gmail could you go to his website and

2840

02:21:12,380 --> 02:21:11,010

dull Richard Dolan press and just tell

2841

02:21:15,440 --> 02:21:12,390

him you were just on fade to black and

2842

02:21:16,969 --> 02:21:15,450

Jimmy said to contact you and and tell

2843

02:21:20,660 --> 02:21:16,979

him what you got that's what I would do

2844

02:21:22,670 --> 02:21:20,670

he's cool awesome well thank you very

2845

02:21:26,210 --> 02:21:22,680

much sir appreciate that you have a good

2846

02:21:29,179 --> 02:21:26,220

night mark behaving beautiful will do

2847

02:21:33,219 --> 02:21:29,189

many blessings thank you and yeah I'd

2848

02:21:35,620 --> 02:21:33,229

read that I'm good absolutely

2849

02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:35,630

read that let me line up a couple of

2850

02:21:41,650 --> 02:21:38,000

things here and because I'm Manning the

2851
02:21:44,140 --> 02:21:41,660
phones myself tonight and there you go

2852
02:21:47,500 --> 02:21:44,150
man everything it's so funny I watched

2853
02:21:49,390 --> 02:21:47,510
these phone calls cycle through now if

2854
02:21:51,580 --> 02:21:49,400
you hear yourself go on holding it goes

2855
02:21:55,000 --> 02:21:51,590
silent it's because you're being put on

2856
02:21:57,219 --> 02:21:55,010
hold okay that's all it is that's all it

2857
02:21:58,990 --> 02:21:57,229
look at this just flooding in okay I'm

2858
02:22:01,210 --> 02:21:59,000
putting you on hold don't go anywhere

2859
02:22:02,200 --> 02:22:01,220
all right let's get jump over to here

2860
02:22:03,640 --> 02:22:02,210
okay all right

2861
02:22:06,700 --> 02:22:03,650
hi you're live on fade to black who's

2862
02:22:10,300 --> 02:22:06,710
calling fine Jimmy this is Karen from

2863
02:22:12,310 --> 02:22:10,310

Seattle hi Karen troublemaker I knew it

2864

02:22:14,620 --> 02:22:12,320

I knew it it's fate or night

2865

02:22:16,270 --> 02:22:14,630

Karen's gonna call in and cause trouble

2866

02:22:17,950 --> 02:22:16,280

how you doing what do you think about

2867

02:22:21,880 --> 02:22:17,960

all these calls coming in from Vancouver

2868

02:22:28,270 --> 02:22:21,890

tonight British Columbia CEO while we

2869

02:22:33,719 --> 02:22:28,280

are we order a wash and say that three

2870

02:22:39,820 --> 02:22:37,270

what's on your mind tonight Karen well

2871

02:22:41,890 --> 02:22:39,830

if you don't mind I would like to finish

2872

02:22:46,090 --> 02:22:41,900

the story that I started about my

2873

02:22:49,630 --> 02:22:46,100

experience last week why Karen it's all

2874

02:22:52,840 --> 02:22:49,640

you I will refresh you we've got we've

2875

02:22:57,240 --> 02:22:52,850

got six minutes can you get it done in

2876

02:23:00,760 --> 02:22:57,250

six minutes I can do anything okay so

2877

02:23:02,890 --> 02:23:00,770

okay so last week I told you about you

2878

02:23:06,730 --> 02:23:02,900

know when I was a little girl saw that

2879

02:23:08,500 --> 02:23:06,740

red ship outside my door yes sir right

2880

02:23:09,790 --> 02:23:08,510

okay I'm daddy daddy please don't let

2881

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:09,800

them find me please don't let them find

2882

02:23:17,380 --> 02:23:13,280

me okay so yes that memory every single

2883

02:23:20,140 --> 02:23:17,390

morning when I woke up for the next 53

2884

02:23:22,330 --> 02:23:20,150

years nothing else ever happened 53

2885

02:23:25,240 --> 02:23:22,340

years it's the first thing I think of

2886

02:23:28,090 --> 02:23:25,250

every single morning sure it doesn't

2887

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:28,100

change it none of the details change

2888

02:23:35,560 --> 02:23:30,560

it's the exact same thing every single

2889

02:23:37,240 --> 02:23:35,570

day fine last August and you remember

2890

02:23:43,150 --> 02:23:37,250

August and the Pacific Northwest it was

2891

02:23:46,380 --> 02:23:43,160

smoky and hot and I couldn't like could

2892

02:23:47,729 --> 02:23:46,390

there's no sleeping and it's hard

2893

02:23:49,439 --> 02:23:47,739

for me to wake up in the morning anyway

2894

02:23:50,910 --> 02:23:49,449

I need about two nuclear bombs and a

2895

02:23:54,960 --> 02:23:50,920

hand grenade to get up out of the bed

2896

02:24:00,240 --> 02:23:54,970

right so I don't wake up easily so on

2897

02:24:04,530 --> 02:24:00,250

the farthest morning I'm I'm sleeping

2898

02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:04,540

there was a weekend and I shoot up out

2899

02:24:09,860 --> 02:24:06,399

of the bed like I had been shocked by a

2900

02:24:14,370 --> 02:24:09,870

hundred thousand volts of electricity I

2901
02:24:16,320 --> 02:24:14,380
jump out of the bed I scream holy bleep

2902
02:24:20,269 --> 02:24:16,330
that he bleep what was that

2903
02:24:27,240 --> 02:24:20,279
and all of a sudden isn't this movie

2904
02:24:30,360 --> 02:24:27,250
starts to unwind in my head about why I

2905
02:24:37,019 --> 02:24:30,370
didn't want to be found by the redshifts

2906
02:24:42,149 --> 02:24:37,029
and I was in the point of view of not me

2907
02:24:46,260 --> 02:24:42,159
but of another being who lives on a

2908
02:24:50,450 --> 02:24:46,270
world that is very affluent lots of

2909
02:24:54,540 --> 02:24:50,460
prestige everybody's wealthy and

2910
02:25:01,889 --> 02:24:54,550
comfortable little war and supposedly no

2911
02:25:04,530 --> 02:25:01,899
crime and this is a youngish being I

2912
02:25:09,330 --> 02:25:04,540
would say like an equivalent to us would

2913
02:25:14,210 --> 02:25:09,340

be like early early 20s I'm surrounded

2914

02:25:20,059 --> 02:25:14,220

by about five acquaintances or homes

2915

02:25:25,800 --> 02:25:20,069

walking through this big marketplace and

2916

02:25:36,389 --> 02:25:25,810

there was a feeling of extreme contempt

2917

02:25:40,849 --> 02:25:36,399

and boredom and the closest equivalent I

2918

02:25:43,229 --> 02:25:40,859

can come to is bored dangerous youth

2919

02:25:45,439 --> 02:25:43,239

we've got enough of that in our society

2920

02:25:50,700 --> 02:25:45,449

today I think you know I'm talking about

2921

02:25:53,639 --> 02:25:50,710

and the next thing that I saw as this

2922

02:25:56,820 --> 02:25:53,649

movie is just that boy can that speed

2923

02:25:59,520 --> 02:25:56,830

going through my head these

2924

02:26:04,290 --> 02:25:59,530

a small group of individuals goes behind

2925

02:26:09,380 --> 02:26:04,300

this shop there is an older like a

2926

02:26:12,690 --> 02:26:09,390

senior citizen female of their kind

2927

02:26:17,400 --> 02:26:12,700

coming behind they're shocked turn to

2928

02:26:21,620 --> 02:26:17,410

them greeted them and the being through

2929

02:26:27,360 --> 02:26:21,630

which I was I was seeing this unfold

2930

02:26:32,930 --> 02:26:27,370

grabbed this elderly lady I guess by the

2931

02:26:37,020 --> 02:26:32,940

throat and told her why and yep and

2932

02:26:42,690 --> 02:26:37,030

immediately there were security forces

2933

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:42,700

all around and they were quickly taken

2934

02:26:50,520 --> 02:26:48,880

into custody and spirited off and there

2935

02:26:53,520 --> 02:26:50,530

was a whole lot of information coming

2936

02:26:56,130 --> 02:26:53,530

really really fast about how the the

2937

02:26:57,511 --> 02:26:56,140

culture had had dealt so harshly with

2938

02:26:57,990 --> 02:26:57,521

crime that there wasn't any crime

2939

02:27:02,511 --> 02:26:58,000

anymore

2940

02:27:08,490 --> 02:27:02,521

and what crime their wives was quickly

2941

02:27:13,980 --> 02:27:08,500

judged and the criminals darling with so

2942

02:27:18,000 --> 02:27:13,990

this being goes through a trial in front

2943

02:27:21,810 --> 02:27:18,010

of a tribunal the judge is the father of

2944

02:27:23,761 --> 02:27:21,820

this being this being thinks it that's

2945

02:27:27,390 --> 02:27:23,771

my father I'm going to get away with

2946

02:27:31,170 --> 02:27:27,400

this and doesn't get away with this and

2947

02:27:36,810 --> 02:27:31,180

there was such a feeling of overwhelming

2948

02:27:43,520 --> 02:27:36,820

panic that came through this dream their

2949

02:27:47,190 --> 02:27:43,530

method of punishment is to undergo a

2950

02:27:51,540 --> 02:27:47,200

process by which the consciousness and

2951

02:27:54,930 --> 02:27:51,550

the emotions and the spirit basically

2952

02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:54,940

the soul of the person is removed is

2953

02:28:02,780 --> 02:27:58,240

separated from the body the body dies

2954

02:28:06,301 --> 02:28:02,790

and the consciousness is placed in

2955

02:28:10,080 --> 02:28:06,311

containment you need to write a book you

2956

02:28:13,560 --> 02:28:10,090

need you need I've only got

2957

02:28:19,230 --> 02:28:13,570

20 seconds so really quick sum this up

2958

02:28:22,140 --> 02:28:19,240

for me and the audience but the whole

2959

02:28:25,940 --> 02:28:22,150

thing is that ship was a security force

2960

02:28:30,690 --> 02:28:25,950

that brought this entity to this planet

2961

02:28:32,160 --> 02:28:30,700

she got away and did not go into the

2962

02:28:33,930 --> 02:28:32,170

person that she was supposed to go to

2963

02:28:36,450 --> 02:28:33,940

because the person she was supposed to

2964

02:28:39,960 --> 02:28:36,460

go into was gonna die in a couple of

2965

02:28:42,180 --> 02:28:39,970

days right instead she got she got away

2966

02:28:45,720 --> 02:28:42,190

she managed to get away because of her

2967

02:28:48,060 --> 02:28:45,730

mouth function on that shuttle and she

2968

02:28:49,980 --> 02:28:48,070

found the closest and weakest thing she

2969

02:28:54,540 --> 02:28:49,990

could find which was a little kid with a

2970

02:28:58,350 --> 02:28:54,550

cold and bad which is me and she came in

2971

02:29:03,780 --> 02:28:58,360

to me but she didn't have enough energy

2972

02:29:07,500 --> 02:29:03,790

to influence or do anything through my

2973

02:29:10,260 --> 02:29:07,510

life but when she unscrewed all this

2974

02:29:14,010 --> 02:29:10,270

stuff down into my brain it was the last

2975

02:29:17,280 --> 02:29:14,020

thing she ever did and she said I am

2976

02:29:21,840 --> 02:29:17,290

telling you this before I go what

2977

02:29:24,330 --> 02:29:21,850

happened and I thought you were gonna

2978

02:29:27,210 --> 02:29:24,340

say and you're gonna call in to fade to

2979

02:29:27,720 --> 02:29:27,220

black and tell the story that didn't

2980

02:29:32,520 --> 02:29:27,730

happen

2981

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:32,530

hey Karen nope Karen you are amazing you

2982

02:29:40,620 --> 02:29:34,720

are amazing now enjoy the rest of your

2983

02:29:44,580 --> 02:29:40,630

night and weekend thank you Thank You

2984

02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:44,590

Jared thank you so much and yeah thank

2985

02:29:51,360 --> 02:29:48,640

you Karen it's it's going down up there

2986

02:29:51,690 --> 02:29:51,370

in the Pacific Northwest no doubt about

2987

02:29:54,090 --> 02:29:51,700

it

2988

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:54,100

this is fade to black I am your host

2989

02:30:00,090 --> 02:29:56,800

Jimmy Church Thursday night Fator night

2990

02:30:01,940 --> 02:30:00,100

we got one last segment left of your

2991

02:30:03,591 --> 02:30:01,950

phone calls if

2992

02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:03,601

on hold stay right there I'll be right

2993

02:30:24,201 --> 02:30:04,080

back

2994

02:30:26,881 --> 02:30:24,211

[Music]

2995

02:30:29,701 --> 02:30:26,891

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2996

02:30:35,150 --> 02:30:29,711

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

2997

02:30:39,330 --> 02:30:35,160

radio.com this my popular opinion

2998

02:30:42,260 --> 02:30:39,340

reading a book will not make you smarter

2999

02:30:45,330 --> 02:30:42,270

but listening to Jimmy church will

3000

02:30:49,600 --> 02:30:45,340

[Applause]

3001
02:30:51,490 --> 02:30:49,610
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3002
02:30:53,950 --> 02:30:51,500
year we've experienced more than our

3003
02:30:56,260 --> 02:30:53,960
fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3004
02:30:58,270 --> 02:30:56,270
to black and last month I decided to

3005
02:31:00,700 --> 02:30:58,280
make sure my family does not have to

3006
02:31:03,850 --> 02:31:00,710
worry about food should we get caught in

3007
02:31:06,310 --> 02:31:03,860
a real emergency situation introducing

3008
02:31:07,960 --> 02:31:06,320
Humana a healthy storable product that

3009
02:31:10,000 --> 02:31:07,970
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3010
02:31:12,280 --> 02:31:10,010
it every day instead of just during

3011
02:31:14,469 --> 02:31:12,290
those times of duress all new manna

3012
02:31:17,890 --> 02:31:14,479
products have a 25 year shelf life our

3013
02:31:20,440 --> 02:31:17,900

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3014

02:31:22,360 --> 02:31:20,450

are made in America with the new manna

3015

02:31:23,950 --> 02:31:22,370

pack in your home you'll be able to

3016

02:31:26,500 --> 02:31:23,960

sleep at night knowing that you

3017

02:31:29,710 --> 02:31:26,510

protected your family not only have I

3018

02:31:31,810 --> 02:31:29,720

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3019

02:31:34,030 --> 02:31:31,820

too just click on the new manna banner

3020

02:31:35,890 --> 02:31:34,040

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3021

02:31:38,290 --> 02:31:35,900

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3022

02:31:40,290 --> 02:31:38,300

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3023

02:31:44,440 --> 02:31:40,300

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3024

02:31:46,480 --> 02:31:44,450

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3025

02:31:49,510 --> 02:31:46,490

Church of fade to black and I take life

3026

02:31:52,750 --> 02:31:49,520

change tea supplements every single day

3027

02:31:57,969 --> 02:31:52,760

it's what I do click on their banner add

3028

02:32:00,850 --> 02:31:57,979

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3029

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:00,860

beans from Central America with dashes

3030

02:32:05,620 --> 02:32:03,200

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3031

02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:05,630

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3032

02:32:11,860 --> 02:32:08,720

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3033

02:32:15,610 --> 02:32:11,870

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3034

02:32:18,219 --> 02:32:15,620

blend from river moon coffee yes River

3035

02:32:19,870 --> 02:32:18,229

moon's darkest customized roast was

3036

02:32:23,500 --> 02:32:19,880

created for the love of

3037

02:32:26,020 --> 02:32:23,510

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3038

02:32:29,260 --> 02:32:26,030

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3039

02:32:33,460 --> 02:32:29,270

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3040

02:32:35,320 --> 02:32:33,470

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3041

02:32:38,500 --> 02:32:35,330

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3042

02:32:40,930 --> 02:32:38,510

like the bunker leaning further into the

3043

02:32:43,760 --> 02:32:40,940

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3044

02:32:45,500 --> 02:32:43,770

blend from Reber moon coffee

3045

02:32:48,410 --> 02:32:45,510

click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3046

02:32:52,000 --> 02:32:48,420

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3047

02:32:54,099 --> 02:32:52,010

blend for 15% off of your order today

3048

02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:54,109

gobekli tepe

3049

02:32:59,210 --> 02:32:57,359

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3050

02:33:00,319 --> 02:32:59,220

health right now why do you ask because

3051

02:33:03,050 --> 02:33:00,329

of what it does for the body

3052

02:33:05,240 --> 02:33:03,060

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3053

02:33:07,309 --> 02:33:05,250

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3054

02:33:08,540 --> 02:33:07,319

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3055

02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:08,550

life oil com

3056

02:33:15,080 --> 02:33:12,960

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3057

02:33:17,540 --> 02:33:15,090

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3058

02:33:20,750 --> 02:33:17,550

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3059

02:33:23,679 --> 02:33:20,760

none psychoactive logon to ancient life

3060

02:33:26,000 --> 02:33:23,689

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3061

02:33:29,059 --> 02:33:26,010

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3062

02:33:32,510 --> 02:33:29,069

and my family is safe because of new

3063

02:33:34,639 --> 02:33:32,520

manna emergency food storage just go to

3064

02:33:40,519 --> 02:33:34,649

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3065

02:33:43,250 --> 02:33:40,529

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3066

02:33:45,769 --> 02:33:43,260

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3067

02:33:48,649 --> 02:33:45,779

love the new paranormal radio app from

3068

02:33:50,960 --> 02:33:48,659

torque stream live you'll find a great

3069

02:33:54,080 --> 02:33:50,970

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3070

02:33:56,479 --> 02:33:54,090

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3071

02:33:58,729 --> 02:33:56,489

download the paranormal radio app now

3072

02:34:01,160 --> 02:33:58,739

and start listening to the very best in

3073

02:34:02,569 --> 02:34:01,170

paranormal talk entertainment including

3074

02:34:05,569 --> 02:34:02,579

the network you're listening to right

3075

02:34:15,860 --> 02:34:05,579

now the paranormal radio app free in

3076

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:19,560

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3077

02:34:35,130 --> 02:34:30,399

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3078

02:34:35,140 --> 02:34:47,389

[Music]

3079

02:34:54,960 --> 02:34:49,889

welcome back fade to black one segment

3080

02:34:57,500 --> 02:34:54,970

left on this cold and rainy night here

3081

02:35:00,750 --> 02:34:57,510

in Burbank

3082

02:35:02,550 --> 02:35:00,760

Fator night best night of the week let's

3083

02:35:05,840 --> 02:35:02,560

go straight back to the phones hi you're

3084

02:35:08,460 --> 02:35:05,850

live on fade to black who's calling

3085

02:35:10,580 --> 02:35:08,470

Randy from Buffalo New York hey Randy

3086

02:35:12,569 --> 02:35:10,590

from Buffalo New York how are you men

3087

02:35:15,660 --> 02:35:12,579

I'm good

3088

02:35:16,859 --> 02:35:15,670

I'm Thursday night man it's the best

3089

02:35:20,279 --> 02:35:16,869

night of the week what do you think

3090

02:35:21,569 --> 02:35:20,289

Randy oh yeah hey I just had a couple

3091

02:35:25,699 --> 02:35:21,579

things I wanted a story delay and see

3092

02:35:29,219 --> 02:35:25,709

what you thought so I hear a lot about

3093

02:35:31,649 --> 02:35:29,229

artificial intelligence and as you

3094

02:35:34,830 --> 02:35:31,659

probably know Elon Musk recently has

3095

02:35:36,540 --> 02:35:34,840

been talking about that yeah yeah so

3096

02:35:38,849 --> 02:35:36,550

he's talking about how he feared it at

3097

02:35:44,010 --> 02:35:38,859

first but now he feels like if you can't

3098

02:35:46,620 --> 02:35:44,020

beat it join it I would say you know

3099

02:35:49,559 --> 02:35:46,630

when you go back you know we'll get to

3100

02:35:52,380 --> 02:35:49,569

your second point in just a second but

3101

02:35:57,120 --> 02:35:52,390

dealing with this if you go back and

3102

02:35:59,519 --> 02:35:57,130

check out some of his statements and

3103

02:36:01,410 --> 02:35:59,529

interviews that he has done he said he

3104

02:36:05,090 --> 02:36:01,420

didn't do it just once he did it quite a

3105

02:36:08,639 --> 02:36:05,100

few times he looked like he was panicked

3106

02:36:10,679 --> 02:36:08,649

right he had a you know he was like he

3107

02:36:13,260 --> 02:36:10,689

had turned white when he was talking

3108

02:36:14,760 --> 02:36:13,270

about artificial intelligence and we're

3109

02:36:18,599 --> 02:36:14,770

talking about a guy that is in a

3110

02:36:20,939 --> 02:36:18,609

position of high technology he owns

3111

02:36:24,029 --> 02:36:20,949

technology companies he comes from a

3112

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:24,039

technology background and so with all of

3113

02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:27,760

that he knows if anybody's gonna you

3114

02:36:30,330 --> 02:36:29,920

know have a pretty valued opinion on

3115

02:36:32,819 --> 02:36:30,340

this

3116

02:36:34,830 --> 02:36:32,829

it's Elon Musk and we need to stop and

3117

02:36:37,760 --> 02:36:34,840

listen and so when he scared the crap

3118

02:36:42,059 --> 02:36:37,770

out of us with his thoughts about

3119

02:36:45,960 --> 02:36:42,069

artificial intelligence that we listened

3120

02:36:48,840 --> 02:36:45,970

and now it seems that and I agree with

3121

02:36:51,809 --> 02:36:48,850

you that he may may have flipped a

3122

02:36:53,689 --> 02:36:51,819

little bit what made him flip that's the

3123

02:36:57,120 --> 02:36:53,699

question that we have to ask ourselves

3124

02:36:59,640 --> 02:36:57,130

why suddenly you know we're you know

3125

02:37:03,511 --> 02:36:59,650

he's asking us to

3126

02:37:05,220 --> 02:37:03,521

heed his warnings right and then and now

3127

02:37:06,841 --> 02:37:05,230

it seems a little bit different is

3128

02:37:09,841 --> 02:37:06,851

somebody telling him to change his

3129

02:37:11,761 --> 02:37:09,851

message you know what you know what's

3130

02:37:15,150 --> 02:37:11,771

causing him to flip I totally agree with

3131

02:37:18,990 --> 02:37:15,160

you I think right maybe it was that weed

3132

02:37:21,900 --> 02:37:19,000

that he smoked on on Joe Rogan you know

3133

02:37:23,640 --> 02:37:21,910

I don't know what do you think this

3134

02:37:25,711 --> 02:37:23,650

segments right to my other point is um

3135

02:37:28,410 --> 02:37:25,721

you know he's now in these inner circles

3136

02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:28,420

where we can only you know wish or dream

3137

02:37:33,650 --> 02:37:31,120

or wonder what what it said you know and

3138

02:37:36,030 --> 02:37:33,660

these higher echelon levels of

3139

02:37:37,291 --> 02:37:36,040

individuals in the world and and you

3140

02:37:40,081 --> 02:37:37,301

know you look at things like our own

3141

02:37:43,680 --> 02:37:40,091

government and we all know the deception

3142

02:37:45,270 --> 02:37:43,690

is easily easily you can see you know

3143

02:37:47,341 --> 02:37:45,280

it's not hard to pick apart that our

3144

02:37:50,251 --> 02:37:47,351

government's lying you know and they

3145

02:37:51,810 --> 02:37:50,261

obviously are hiding things from us and

3146

02:37:54,421 --> 02:37:51,820

and you know let's go back to our old

3147

02:37:56,820 --> 02:37:54,431

days of why do I can't we trust that

3148

02:37:57,751 --> 02:37:56,830

maybe the government might be lying for

3149

02:38:00,301 --> 02:37:57,761

a good reason

3150

02:38:02,461 --> 02:38:00,311

you know or maybe these things are you

3151
02:38:04,591 --> 02:38:02,471
know the religion you know maybe other

3152
02:38:06,810 --> 02:38:04,601
life you know maybe there's something

3153
02:38:09,180 --> 02:38:06,820
that we don't we can't comprehend and

3154
02:38:11,041 --> 02:38:09,190
maybe we should we trust it you know our

3155
02:38:14,581 --> 02:38:11,051
religious leaders or government

3156
02:38:16,860 --> 02:38:14,591
officials and we help them by trusting

3157
02:38:19,171 --> 02:38:16,870
them and instead of looking at them as

3158
02:38:21,211 --> 02:38:19,181
the enemy you know if we look at them as

3159
02:38:23,131 --> 02:38:21,221
our protector our friend our leaders you

3160
02:38:26,490 --> 02:38:23,141
know at least maybe we can have some

3161
02:38:29,280 --> 02:38:26,500
kind of a segue to disclosure or

3162
02:38:32,251 --> 02:38:29,290
something like that well I don't know

3163
02:38:37,310 --> 02:38:32,261

Randy let's let's look at the obvious

3164

02:38:42,270 --> 02:38:37,320

for a second Elon Musk owns his own

3165

02:38:46,680 --> 02:38:42,280

space agency it's like wait a minute

3166

02:38:50,100 --> 02:38:46,690

here so you're right who is he exposed

3167

02:38:53,430 --> 02:38:50,110

to who is having conversations with him

3168

02:38:55,470 --> 02:38:53,440

that's a scary thing and not only here

3169

02:38:59,791 --> 02:38:55,480

in the United States but from all around

3170

02:39:03,091 --> 02:38:59,801

this planet dude is going to Mars very

3171

02:39:06,001 --> 02:39:03,101

very soon so do we control the narrative

3172

02:39:09,150 --> 02:39:06,011

do we control musk or is he completely

3173

02:39:11,040 --> 02:39:09,160

on his own and is he uncontrollable well

3174

02:39:13,050 --> 02:39:11,050

I would say that okay are

3175

02:39:16,139 --> 02:39:13,060

I think that's what we're all hoping for

3176

02:39:18,569 --> 02:39:16,149

that we've got a renegade privateer out

3177

02:39:22,349 --> 02:39:18,579

there that now owns his own Space Agency

3178

02:39:24,510 --> 02:39:22,359

and he is going to be on our side of the

3179

02:39:28,830 --> 02:39:24,520

fence this isn't a government controlled

3180

02:39:31,080 --> 02:39:28,840

program or is it is everybody

3181

02:39:33,540 --> 02:39:31,090

controllable no matter what you are at

3182

02:39:35,460 --> 02:39:33,550

what level you know I don't know I don't

3183

02:39:38,670 --> 02:39:35,470

know I would like to say that Elon is

3184

02:39:41,330 --> 02:39:38,680

his old man you know started his own a

3185

02:39:46,050 --> 02:39:41,340

you know electric car company and bucked

3186

02:39:47,969 --> 02:39:46,060

Detroit and and all of the you know you

3187

02:39:50,040 --> 02:39:47,979

think about it going up against General

3188

02:39:53,279 --> 02:39:50,050

Motors is a pretty bold thing to do well

3189

02:39:56,990 --> 02:39:53,289

he did that and and Tesla is successful

3190

02:39:59,519 --> 02:39:57,000

no matter what and now we have SpaceX

3191

02:40:01,920 --> 02:39:59,529

look let me tell you something Randy if

3192

02:40:05,279 --> 02:40:01,930

you ever get a chance to come out here

3193

02:40:08,670 --> 02:40:05,289

to LA go down to Hawthorne California

3194

02:40:13,050 --> 02:40:08,680

and look at the SpaceX building you have

3195

02:40:17,580 --> 02:40:13,060

never seen anything that big in your

3196

02:40:21,210 --> 02:40:17,590

life it is a take the biggest thing that

3197

02:40:24,899 --> 02:40:21,220

you've ever seen and times it times a

3198

02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:24,909

thousand and you might be somewhere and

3199

02:40:32,429 --> 02:40:28,479

I'm not I am not exaggerating that that

3200

02:40:36,479 --> 02:40:32,439

building is it's like blocks tall blocks

3201

02:40:38,519 --> 02:40:36,489

deep and blocks long and you just look

3202

02:40:40,800 --> 02:40:38,529

at it as is its high-tech and it's

3203

02:40:43,889 --> 02:40:40,810

beautiful but somebody owns that and

3204

02:40:47,429 --> 02:40:43,899

that guy is Elon Musk it's crazy it's

3205

02:40:50,809 --> 02:40:47,439

crazy so okay can somebody like that be

3206

02:40:54,540 --> 02:40:50,819

controlled well probably you know

3207

02:40:57,090 --> 02:40:54,550

probably probably but is is he being

3208

02:40:58,920 --> 02:40:57,100

controlled by the harsh truth that there

3209

02:41:01,380 --> 02:40:58,930

is something we're not ready for or

3210

02:41:03,330 --> 02:41:01,390

something that is a threat or something

3211

02:41:04,590 --> 02:41:03,340

that's just so scary that even the

3212

02:41:07,679 --> 02:41:04,600

people who think they're ready

3213

02:41:09,990 --> 02:41:07,689

maybe we're not well yes and that that

3214

02:41:14,609 --> 02:41:10,000

is the obvious question and I can answer

3215

02:41:16,800 --> 02:41:14,619

that when you what controls the world

3216

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:16,810

it's very simple its money and it's the

3217

02:41:20,519 --> 02:41:18,880

banking system that's it

3218

02:41:23,609 --> 02:41:20,529

underneath the banking system is

3219

02:41:24,279 --> 02:41:23,619

military and countries but what controls

3220

02:41:31,359 --> 02:41:24,289

the

3221

02:41:33,760 --> 02:41:31,369

economy money right so if you're a power

3222

02:41:37,899 --> 02:41:33,770

if you're gonna jump into the big money

3223

02:41:40,629 --> 02:41:37,909

game like Elon Musk Elon still borrows

3224

02:41:43,779 --> 02:41:40,639

his butt whoo-hoo-hoo when you're Elon

3225

02:41:45,279 --> 02:41:43,789

Musk right you're Bill Gates you know

3226

02:41:47,619 --> 02:41:45,289

I'm not talking about Donald Trump

3227

02:41:50,679 --> 02:41:47,629

Donald Trump is just you know he's

3228

02:41:54,699 --> 02:41:50,689

pocket change right but when you get

3229

02:41:57,459 --> 02:41:54,709

into the real power money right and

3230

02:42:00,449 --> 02:41:57,469

you're gonna borrow from somebody that's

3231

02:42:03,369 --> 02:42:00,459

somebody that's got more juice than you

3232

02:42:05,529 --> 02:42:03,379

think about that for a second and that's

3233

02:42:08,349 --> 02:42:05,539

who's controlling the narrative that's

3234

02:42:10,539 --> 02:42:08,359

who has the real answers and it's a it's

3235

02:42:13,029 --> 02:42:10,549

a scary thought and and that's it that's

3236

02:42:15,809 --> 02:42:13,039

the bottom line Randy that's it that's

3237

02:42:18,399 --> 02:42:15,819

it yeah it's how can we beat that

3238

02:42:20,229 --> 02:42:18,409

community of the Europe okay you got to

3239

02:42:23,260 --> 02:42:20,239

just join it you can don't have time in

3240

02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:23,270

our lifetime to go against these guys to

3241

02:42:27,339 --> 02:42:25,279

try to fight for this quote no you gotta

3242

02:42:32,589 --> 02:42:27,349

we got to embrace the power system

3243

02:42:35,199 --> 02:42:32,599

that's there I think I don't know look

3244

02:42:37,149 --> 02:42:35,209

no matter what and there are people out

3245

02:42:40,029 --> 02:42:37,159

there that are listening right now that

3246

02:42:41,919 --> 02:42:40,039

I could potentially piss off by saying

3247

02:42:45,099 --> 02:42:41,929

something like this but I'll be honest

3248

02:42:47,889 --> 02:42:45,109

with you no matter what you still gotta

3249

02:42:50,589 --> 02:42:47,899

ride the back of the Big Bear no matter

3250

02:42:53,649 --> 02:42:50,599

what you got to play by somebody else's

3251

02:42:55,419 --> 02:42:53,659

rules you can be a rebel all your life

3252

02:42:57,609 --> 02:42:55,429

but you're still playing by the rules

3253

02:43:00,249 --> 02:42:57,619

you got to play inside of the fence and

3254

02:43:02,260 --> 02:43:00,259

that's that's really the truth I have to

3255

02:43:04,629 --> 02:43:02,270

do it on this show you know look what

3256

02:43:06,549 --> 02:43:04,639

happened Alex Jones he went out there

3257

02:43:08,799 --> 02:43:06,559

and and tried to you know tried to play

3258

02:43:11,469 --> 02:43:08,809

outside of the fence a little bit and he

3259

02:43:13,749 --> 02:43:11,479

got slapped around and that's really the

3260

02:43:16,149 --> 02:43:13,759

truth there's nothing he can do about it

3261

02:43:20,260 --> 02:43:16,159

and it's the same thing with somebody

3262

02:43:22,089 --> 02:43:20,270

like Elon Musk or a small pawn in the

3263

02:43:27,279 --> 02:43:22,099

chess board like Donald Trump

3264

02:43:29,799 --> 02:43:27,289

I went years ago when I was a kid I read

3265

02:43:31,539 --> 02:43:29,809

the art of the deal and I looked at

3266

02:43:33,849 --> 02:43:31,549

Trump and I just he's somebody that I

3267

02:43:34,899 --> 02:43:33,859

have followed all the way along you know

3268

02:43:38,500 --> 02:43:34,909

the thing

3269

02:43:40,570 --> 02:43:38,510

and the whole concept that he laid out

3270

02:43:42,340 --> 02:43:40,580

there that I'm a rebel you know I do my

3271

02:43:46,330 --> 02:43:42,350

own thing I play by my own rules

3272

02:43:49,090 --> 02:43:46,340

nobody plays by their own rules nobody I

3273

02:43:51,760 --> 02:43:49,100

don't care who you are look at Julian

3274

02:43:55,769 --> 02:43:51,770

Assange right WikiLeaks

3275

02:43:59,469 --> 02:43:55,779

power broker controlling the narrative

3276

02:44:03,490 --> 02:43:59,479

he's holed up in a bedroom in an embassy

3277

02:44:05,380 --> 02:44:03,500

because he got he got beat he can't do

3278

02:44:07,149 --> 02:44:05,390

anything yeah you know and it's really

3279

02:44:09,849 --> 02:44:07,159

the truth no matter what you have

3280

02:44:10,750 --> 02:44:09,859

there's somebody above you and that's

3281

02:44:12,670 --> 02:44:10,760

the truth right

3282

02:44:15,010 --> 02:44:12,680

Randi enjoy the rest of your night hey

3283

02:44:18,280 --> 02:44:15,020

and I'm not trying to be dark guy here

3284

02:44:20,410 --> 02:44:18,290

you know there's a way to play the game

3285

02:44:21,939 --> 02:44:20,420

you just gotta play it inside of the

3286

02:44:24,280 --> 02:44:21,949

fence here a little bit so you don't get

3287

02:44:26,320 --> 02:44:24,290

shut down right you just play by the

3288

02:44:29,019 --> 02:44:26,330

rules a little bit and that's what Elon

3289

02:44:32,439 --> 02:44:29,029

has to do when anybody else I have said

3290

02:44:34,780 --> 02:44:32,449

a million times you know and and it

3291

02:44:36,820 --> 02:44:34,790

doesn't matter who it is it doesn't

3292

02:44:39,760 --> 02:44:36,830

matter you run for president of the

3293

02:44:42,519 --> 02:44:39,770

United States right the most powerful

3294

02:44:45,309 --> 02:44:42,529

person in the world and you get elected

3295

02:44:48,939 --> 02:44:45,319

and you go through the inauguration and

3296

02:44:51,309 --> 02:44:48,949

you go into the Oval Office and you sit

3297

02:44:53,950 --> 02:44:51,319

down at the desk and you're arranging

3298

02:44:56,050 --> 02:44:53,960

your little your desk your pen holder

3299

02:44:58,090 --> 02:44:56,060

right you know a mouse and here's the

3300

02:45:00,099 --> 02:44:58,100

phone and your arrange and everything

3301

02:45:02,530 --> 02:45:00,109

all sudden the phone rings ding ding

3302

02:45:06,010 --> 02:45:02,540

ding ding ding you pick it up yo what's

3303

02:45:11,859 --> 02:45:06,020

up this is the president yeah and this

3304

02:45:15,040 --> 02:45:11,869

is your boss I'm serious and you always

3305

02:45:18,670 --> 02:45:15,050

see the the newly elected presidents go

3306

02:45:24,399 --> 02:45:18,680

into the Oval Office smiling waving him

3307

02:45:26,500 --> 02:45:24,409

out scared they come out white I'm

3308

02:45:28,570 --> 02:45:26,510

telling you and it happened to Donald

3309

02:45:30,660 --> 02:45:28,580

I'm telling you that's right

3310

02:45:35,490 --> 02:45:30,670

it's a fact right he said it he said I

3311

02:45:38,679 --> 02:45:35,500

scary what's out there you nailed it man

3312

02:45:40,510 --> 02:45:38,689

I'm not ready enjoy the rest of your

3313

02:45:42,910 --> 02:45:40,520

night and weekend Randy thank you so

3314

02:45:47,500 --> 02:45:42,920

much thank you great phone call right

3315

02:45:48,580 --> 02:45:47,510

there Buffalo New York Randy and yeah

3316

02:45:50,889 --> 02:45:48,590

I'm trying to get all of

3317

02:45:53,650 --> 02:45:50,899

these calls in let me do this I'm gonna

3318

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:53,660

I'm gonna do this here right here and

3319

02:46:00,160 --> 02:45:58,640

then I've got just just a few more okay

3320

02:46:02,980 --> 02:46:00,170

you know what I'm gonna see if I can get

3321

02:46:04,570 --> 02:46:02,990

I'm gonna get that's it that's all I'm

3322

02:46:06,550 --> 02:46:04,580

putting out hold everybody that's on

3323

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:06,560

hold you stay right there

3324

02:46:12,070 --> 02:46:08,960

and I'll see if I can get everybody in

3325

02:46:13,810 --> 02:46:12,080

okay so let's go over here and let's say

3326

02:46:14,380 --> 02:46:13,820

the magic words hi you're live on fade

3327

02:46:20,130 --> 02:46:14,390

to black

3328

02:46:22,980 --> 02:46:20,140

who's calling you're late hello yes

3329

02:46:27,340 --> 02:46:22,990

wouldn't turn me down in the background

3330

02:46:31,980 --> 02:46:27,350

yeah I wasn't ready oh sorry that's okay

3331

02:46:34,210 --> 02:46:31,990

buddy what's on your mind yeah listen

3332

02:46:35,020 --> 02:46:34,220

there's my first time calling you man I

3333

02:46:38,679 --> 02:46:35,030

love you dude

3334

02:46:42,340 --> 02:46:38,689

Thank You woody you know saying but I

3335

02:46:45,429 --> 02:46:42,350

just want to say that I was stationed in

3336

02:46:47,530 --> 02:46:45,439

New Mexico when well I I guess I want to

3337

02:46:50,650 --> 02:46:47,540

start by saying it I was taking New

3338

02:46:54,940 --> 02:46:50,660

Mexico and uh around 85 88 Error error

3339

02:46:59,380 --> 02:46:54,950

and I said because I know you're a UFO

3340

02:47:01,090 --> 02:46:59,390

dude and I used to work this whole radar

3341

02:47:05,230 --> 02:47:01,100

system in the head

3342

02:47:09,910 --> 02:47:05,240

Oh Will's like on a navy ship small Oh

3343

02:47:13,690 --> 02:47:09,920

Will's like you you turn them it but

3344

02:47:16,599 --> 02:47:13,700

anyway I would like one is my missing my

3345

02:47:19,030 --> 02:47:16,609

my job was to lock on to I was the

3346

02:47:21,730 --> 02:47:19,040

weather man and I would lock on to

3347

02:47:25,690 --> 02:47:21,740

missiles taking off in the white sands

3348

02:47:29,740 --> 02:47:25,700

and for other purposes

3349

02:47:31,360 --> 02:47:29,750

I would track planes and one side one

3350

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:31,370

side one side five of them on the radar

3351

02:47:37,360 --> 02:47:32,960

I was I would like going to it

3352

02:47:39,250 --> 02:47:37,370

occasionally I would like one or

3353

02:47:42,160 --> 02:47:39,260

something and the world will spin so

3354

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:42,170

fast and I never knew what that was I

3355

02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:45,439

couldn't understand it then but I'm kind

3356

02:47:54,670 --> 02:47:49,520

understanding it now and the other thing

3357

02:47:58,950 --> 02:47:54,680

that I wanted to speak on was the

3358

02:48:00,160 --> 02:47:58,960

portals if you follow David Pauling

3359

02:48:02,500 --> 02:48:00,170

Politis

3360

02:48:07,389 --> 02:48:02,510

yes

3361

02:48:10,000 --> 02:48:07,399

latest book talks about portals and how

3362

02:48:13,630 --> 02:48:10,010

portals move and now you know the

3363

02:48:16,889 --> 02:48:13,640

electromagnetism causes these these

3364

02:48:20,290 --> 02:48:16,899

Porter to exist they'd be muta triangle

3365

02:48:23,889 --> 02:48:20,300

the disappearances in the in the in the

3366

02:48:25,330 --> 02:48:23,899

national parks the they all tie in

3367

02:48:29,730 --> 02:48:25,340

together sure they do

3368

02:48:33,880 --> 02:48:29,740

I mean I don't know that as a fact but

3369

02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:33,890

one thing that permeates through all of

3370

02:48:39,099 --> 02:48:36,800

this in our community whether it's time

3371

02:48:42,550 --> 02:48:39,109

travel or goes through the paranormal or

3372

02:48:46,380 --> 02:48:42,560

UFOs or Bigfoot or or the Bermuda

3373

02:48:49,090 --> 02:48:46,390

triangles all of this is connected

3374

02:48:51,580 --> 02:48:49,100

you're you're you know you start to find

3375

02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:51,590

that out as you travel down this road

3376

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:55,040

it's all connected why why it's

3377

02:49:01,719 --> 02:48:58,399

connected I don't know I can connect the

3378

02:49:05,340 --> 02:49:01,729

library down the street from the high

3379

02:49:09,280 --> 02:49:05,350

school here in Burbank I can tie that to

3380

02:49:12,580 --> 02:49:09,290

the Great Pyramid and to Mars if I

3381

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:12,590

wanted to right that's it I could tie

3382

02:49:18,730 --> 02:49:16,160

McDonald's into it everything is

3383

02:49:22,750 --> 02:49:18,740

connected and it's a very very scary

3384

02:49:25,450 --> 02:49:22,760

thought woody once we figure out one of

3385

02:49:28,300 --> 02:49:25,460

what would just figure out one thing

3386

02:49:30,490 --> 02:49:28,310

whether it's ghost or Bigfoot or UFOs we

3387

02:49:32,230 --> 02:49:30,500

figure that one thing out and then

3388

02:49:37,870 --> 02:49:32,240

everything else is just going to come

3389

02:49:42,730 --> 02:49:37,880

right behind it and I cannot wait for

3390

02:49:45,160 --> 02:49:42,740

that discovery man listen I appreciate

3391

02:49:48,190 --> 02:49:45,170

you man is like I said let's see you

3392

02:49:50,410 --> 02:49:48,200

every night and I love you dude thank

3393

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,420

you so much woody be safe and be well my

3394

02:49:55,660 --> 02:49:52,399

friend first-time caller thank you so

3395

02:49:58,599 --> 02:49:55,670

much all right that's a great phone call

3396

02:50:01,450 --> 02:49:58,609

right there and you know you know I love

3397

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:01,460

my first-time callers let's keep it

3398

02:50:06,540 --> 02:50:03,200

going here hi you're live on fade to

3399

02:50:10,260 --> 02:50:06,550

black whose and so yes you're live

3400

02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:10,270

saying you're going stat who's raddimus

3401
02:50:16,540 --> 02:50:12,800
from Long Beach got a little ramen hey

3402
02:50:18,969 --> 02:50:16,550
man whoa how are you

3403
02:50:21,429 --> 02:50:18,979
very good I've been waiting for for a

3404
02:50:25,149 --> 02:50:21,439
while but patiently and happy to hear

3405
02:50:26,769 --> 02:50:25,159
you Senor thank you yeah yeah no I'm

3406
02:50:28,689 --> 02:50:26,779
very very happy and excited to share

3407
02:50:30,639 --> 02:50:28,699
with you a quick story because I think

3408
02:50:33,760 --> 02:50:30,649
you guys are about to finish the show

3409
02:50:36,160 --> 02:50:33,770
right yeah we're getting pretty close

3410
02:50:37,929 --> 02:50:36,170
here Carlos I got to tell you that one

3411
02:50:39,790 --> 02:50:37,939
night that you and I hung out on the air

3412
02:50:41,559 --> 02:50:39,800
was one of the funnest nights I've ever

3413
02:50:44,500 --> 02:50:41,569

had on fade to black that was a pretty

3414

02:50:48,099 --> 02:50:44,510

amazing evening really absolutely you

3415

02:50:51,700 --> 02:50:48,109

know it was okay that makes me very

3416

02:50:53,649 --> 02:50:51,710

happy to hear if this room is for me

3417

02:50:56,040 --> 02:50:53,659

really really one of the coolest things

3418

02:50:59,349 --> 02:50:56,050

to be able to share things that I I

3419

02:51:02,260 --> 02:50:59,359

saved for a long time but you may

3420

02:51:03,729 --> 02:51:02,270

understand yes sure sure and now you

3421

02:51:05,889 --> 02:51:03,739

feel free because you're in another

3422

02:51:07,929 --> 02:51:05,899

country number one and number two the

3423

02:51:11,290 --> 02:51:07,939

desired station like yours full of crazy

3424

02:51:13,840 --> 02:51:11,300

people like me right and yeah it's

3425

02:51:16,630 --> 02:51:13,850

awesome to be able to not feel so so

3426

02:51:18,729 --> 02:51:16,640

crazy about it right absolutely Carlos

3427

02:51:22,929 --> 02:51:18,739

okay what are you gonna share with us

3428

02:51:27,460 --> 02:51:22,939

tonight all right well I got ya actually

3429

02:51:29,260 --> 02:51:27,470

a pretty pretty good one and you may

3430

02:51:33,069 --> 02:51:29,270

remember already that I closed my

3431

02:51:36,309 --> 02:51:33,079

previous story about when I finished

3432

02:51:37,960 --> 02:51:36,319

working for the campaign or they make

3433

02:51:40,569 --> 02:51:37,970

skynox president Yeah right

3434

02:51:43,960 --> 02:51:40,579

yep you were working around with Vicente

3435

02:51:45,910 --> 02:51:43,970

Fox you were on the secret deep oh my

3436

02:51:47,319 --> 02:51:45,920

god oh my god oh I'm so excited that you

3437

02:51:49,210 --> 02:51:47,329

remember because this may help me

3438

02:51:51,219 --> 02:51:49,220

explain a bunch of things in my in this

3439

02:51:53,679 --> 02:51:51,229

quick little story that I have for you

3440

02:51:56,200 --> 02:51:53,689

okay go ahead everyone is not this one

3441

02:51:57,580 --> 02:51:56,210

is not too much of a UFOs this one is

3442

02:52:01,450 --> 02:51:57,590

not things like that but he several

3443

02:52:03,250 --> 02:52:01,460

interdimensional beings and and little

3444

02:52:04,929 --> 02:52:03,260

by little if I had a chance I would

3445

02:52:07,510 --> 02:52:04,939

share with you so many things there is

3446

02:52:09,639 --> 02:52:07,520

some sort of Mexican my life that I can

3447

02:52:11,590 --> 02:52:09,649

tell you about oh man I have so much to

3448

02:52:13,840 --> 02:52:11,600

share but anyway let me tell you about

3449

02:52:18,309 --> 02:52:13,850

this little story so when when this

3450

02:52:22,059 --> 02:52:18,319

campaign happened in the center one I

3451
02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:22,069
had the opportunity then to graduate and

3452
02:52:26,920 --> 02:52:24,560
leave to New York that was my biggest

3453
02:52:29,170 --> 02:52:26,930
illusion in my goal finally after

3454
02:52:31,650 --> 02:52:29,180
accepting the Mexican military to pay

3455
02:52:34,660 --> 02:52:31,660
for my scholarship

3456
02:52:38,380 --> 02:52:34,670
during that transition

3457
02:52:40,690 --> 02:52:38,390
I got requested to do something also odd

3458
02:52:44,530 --> 02:52:40,700
and special but I was very honored and I

3459
02:52:46,420 --> 02:52:44,540
did all they campaign all the people

3460
02:52:50,070 --> 02:52:46,430
that participate in the campaign with

3461
02:52:53,950 --> 02:52:50,080
dissenting weather was a military guy

3462
02:52:56,889 --> 02:52:53,960
politician or whatever you want became a

3463
02:53:00,040 --> 02:52:56,899

secondary project a secondary group that

3464

02:53:02,860 --> 02:53:00,050

we call friendly super cool army what

3465

02:53:04,229 --> 02:53:02,870

the [h__\h] okay Carlos you gotta get out

3466

02:53:11,469 --> 02:53:04,239

of the wind

3467

02:53:13,179 --> 02:53:11,479

I'm so sorry you know whenever of it

3468

02:53:18,580 --> 02:53:13,189

yeah sounds like it

3469

02:53:20,710 --> 02:53:18,590

sounds like you made contact yeah does

3470

02:53:24,340 --> 02:53:20,720

okay so continue because we only have

3471

02:53:26,950 --> 02:53:24,350

Carlos I've only got four minutes I got

3472

02:53:30,610 --> 02:53:26,960

okay well in that transition these

3473

02:53:34,660 --> 02:53:30,620

people made me well get with a ton of

3474

02:53:36,929 --> 02:53:34,670

people that was in every way kind of

3475

02:53:39,820 --> 02:53:36,939

famous in Mexico people in the radio

3476

02:53:41,740 --> 02:53:39,830

artists you know all these people to

3477

02:53:43,389 --> 02:53:41,750

collaborate in the transition because we

3478

02:53:44,800 --> 02:53:43,399

sent the one after 70 years from the

3479

02:53:47,290 --> 02:53:44,810

previous party so what's gonna be our

3480

02:53:49,540 --> 02:53:47,300

really hard transition right so we try

3481

02:53:51,880 --> 02:53:49,550

to make everybody like polite like you

3482

02:53:54,580 --> 02:53:51,890

know a get on the air and say the

3483

02:53:56,530 --> 02:53:54,590

transition needs to be nice guys come on

3484

02:54:00,670 --> 02:53:56,540

collaborate so everybody that was famous

3485

02:54:03,160 --> 02:54:00,680

did in those days I got a party to start

3486

02:54:06,190 --> 02:54:03,170

hanging out with a guy that was you know

3487

02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:06,200

from Mexico okay

3488

02:54:13,210 --> 02:54:09,920

this guy was quand Rahman sign okay

3489

02:54:15,580 --> 02:54:13,220

this guy was the Jimmy from Mexico this

3490

02:54:17,740 --> 02:54:15,590

guy was getting calls all night you know

3491

02:54:19,330 --> 02:54:17,750

people talking about UFOs but not Lee as

3492

02:54:24,849 --> 02:54:19,340

you may imagine because we were in

3493

02:54:27,250 --> 02:54:24,859

Mexico chupacabra [h__h] so you know this

3494

02:54:29,170 --> 02:54:27,260

guy and I became super friends because

3495

02:54:30,610 --> 02:54:29,180

he was asking me hey do it what about

3496

02:54:32,800 --> 02:54:30,620

the other you guys went to look for the

3497

02:54:36,340 --> 02:54:32,810

UFOs and stuff and I you know asked

3498

02:54:38,590 --> 02:54:36,350

information I was released to be able to

3499

02:54:40,599 --> 02:54:38,600

tell him certain things so we can very

3500

02:54:43,599 --> 02:54:40,609

cool friends super cool like like you

3501

02:54:44,380 --> 02:54:43,609

know I feel like it with I have this

3502

02:54:46,059 --> 02:54:44,390

opportunity

3503

02:54:48,219 --> 02:54:46,069

with you I fell with him so we talked

3504

02:54:50,080 --> 02:54:48,229

and talked here is that thing that I can

3505

02:54:52,809 --> 02:54:50,090

tell you this guy one day got a call

3506

02:54:55,240 --> 02:54:52,819

from Adam from here from El Monte

3507

02:54:58,269 --> 02:54:55,250

California right right this guy talk and

3508

02:55:01,300 --> 02:54:58,279

say a horrible story man well he grew up

3509

02:55:03,309 --> 02:55:01,310

in super poor right and he saw so many

3510

02:55:05,620 --> 02:55:03,319

desperation in his family that he went

3511

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,630

he went rogue he started doing you know

3512

02:55:09,849 --> 02:55:07,279

trying to get in country with the devil

3513

02:55:11,769 --> 02:55:09,859

and whatnots never happened he couldn't

3514

02:55:13,809 --> 02:55:11,779

do it but we grew up always with this

3515

02:55:17,290 --> 02:55:13,819

kind of hate and this kind of louche

3516

02:55:20,649 --> 02:55:17,300

during his body hmm and then one day he

3517

02:55:23,830 --> 02:55:20,659

finally fell that he found some

3518

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:23,840

scriptures in Mexico that he could

3519

02:55:31,330 --> 02:55:26,319

understand after even learning freaking

3520

02:55:34,330 --> 02:55:31,340

Latin and and he mira a frickin call

3521

02:55:36,670 --> 02:55:34,340

this thing like semana Crito right and

3522

02:55:39,460 --> 02:55:36,680

he made and he made contact with he made

3523

02:55:41,260 --> 02:55:39,470

contact with an entity and he entity so

3524

02:55:43,780 --> 02:55:41,270

he may look first of all get it together

3525

02:55:45,580 --> 02:55:43,790

this is not I'm not a demon I managed

3526

02:55:47,200 --> 02:55:45,590

the dimensional being and you freaking

3527

02:55:50,679 --> 02:55:47,210

up and something and I'm here what the

3528

02:55:52,649 --> 02:55:50,689

hell you want like that Wow

3529

02:55:55,570 --> 02:55:52,659

so this guy told a world you know what

3530

02:55:56,979 --> 02:55:55,580

I'm seeing suffering my family and I'm

3531

02:55:59,080 --> 02:55:56,989

tired of it and I just wanted to make

3532

02:56:01,179 --> 02:55:59,090

talked with the devil latching God so

3533

02:56:03,460 --> 02:56:01,189

this guy was laughing I can tell you

3534

02:56:06,280 --> 02:56:03,470

quick two things the guy was a black

3535

02:56:08,590 --> 02:56:06,290

gentleman and had black eyes all of it

3536

02:56:11,320 --> 02:56:08,600

no no no white pattern your eyes right

3537

02:56:13,660 --> 02:56:11,330

right so these guy caught him look we

3538

02:56:16,000 --> 02:56:13,670

able to really help him with what you

3539

02:56:19,769 --> 02:56:16,010

want you actually have to do something

3540

02:56:23,439 --> 02:56:19,779

for us to know he's here thank you much

3541

02:56:25,210 --> 02:56:23,449

this guy a ritual where he had to

3542

02:56:31,000 --> 02:56:25,220

sacrifice somebody from his own family

3543

02:56:35,889 --> 02:56:31,010

shut up and don't tell me well you want

3544

02:56:38,290 --> 02:56:35,899

to hear it I'm telling you I did it he

3545

02:56:40,570 --> 02:56:38,300

did it he did it and he did it in a

3546

02:56:42,760 --> 02:56:40,580

magnificent way he planned everything he

3547

02:56:45,160 --> 02:56:42,770

selected for two years he had to think

3548

02:56:46,899 --> 02:56:45,170

who he was gonna do that and he decided

3549

02:56:49,929 --> 02:56:46,909

that his grandma because he was the

3550

02:56:51,580 --> 02:56:49,939

oldest right he cry and he and he went

3551

02:56:54,010 --> 02:56:51,590

not for a while but he finally decide

3552

02:56:56,380 --> 02:56:54,020

you know what she's super yield might as

3553

02:56:58,179 --> 02:56:56,390

well I'm doing a favor so he demon and

3554

02:57:00,639 --> 02:56:58,189

what the horrible thing that

3555

02:57:01,870 --> 02:57:00,649

can you describe later but then this is

3556

02:57:04,269 --> 02:57:01,880

what happened they like to go off

3557

02:57:04,929 --> 02:57:04,279

thinking okay now everybody's not look

3558

02:57:08,139 --> 02:57:04,939

for me right

3559

02:57:10,750 --> 02:57:08,149

no man no they think oh can I say come

3560

02:57:12,969 --> 02:57:10,760

home your grandma passed away so he went

3561

02:57:15,639 --> 02:57:12,979

there trying to not even look was he

3562

02:57:17,620 --> 02:57:15,649

supposed to have done and the lady was

3563

02:57:20,859 --> 02:57:17,630

there just perfectly fine just you know

3564

02:57:25,239 --> 02:57:20,869

like if she just fell asleep right right

3565

02:57:28,540 --> 02:57:25,249

Wow immediately after that this guy

3566

02:57:30,639 --> 02:57:28,550

talks and look you got a brother you did

3567

02:57:32,469 --> 02:57:30,649

what we needed and now I'm gonna happen

3568

02:57:35,949 --> 02:57:32,479

tribute to some of my friends when these

3569

02:57:38,319 --> 02:57:35,959

guys say that outside the house of these

3570

02:57:43,710 --> 02:57:38,329

guys was a being that looked like a pig

3571

02:57:48,790 --> 02:57:43,720

a pig humanoid-looking a bipedal Pig

3572

02:57:50,739 --> 02:57:48,800

attacking his mom Wow right this guy

3573

02:57:52,960 --> 02:57:50,749

literally God you know super attack a

3574

02:57:54,939 --> 02:57:52,970

story that I'm telling you is this guy

3575

02:57:58,059 --> 02:57:54,949

telling the story to the Jimmy in Mexico

3576

02:58:01,090 --> 02:57:58,069

Wow brother Wow my friend nice rank-1

3577

02:58:02,949 --> 02:58:01,100

Ramon got so many calls like that one I

3578

02:58:04,840 --> 02:58:02,959

can tell you the rest of this story

3579

02:58:07,779 --> 02:58:04,850

later but let me tell you what the quand

3580

02:58:10,090 --> 02:58:07,789

Ramon quand Ramon took me with him to

3581

02:58:13,179 --> 02:58:10,100

several places because were quite scary

3582

02:58:15,160 --> 02:58:13,189

stuff to see one time we went to because

3583

02:58:17,649 --> 02:58:15,170

somebody claimed to cover the witch a

3584

02:58:20,170 --> 02:58:17,659

leg over which right so we went to look

3585

02:58:22,989 --> 02:58:20,180

for it the guy didn't let me walk you

3586

02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:22,999

through this was like a like sacred cave

3587

02:58:26,949 --> 02:58:24,800

or something and they didn't let me

3588

02:58:28,540 --> 02:58:26,959

because I was in military uniform they

3589

02:58:31,630 --> 02:58:28,550

like one drama because he was the famous

3590

02:58:33,449 --> 02:58:31,640

you know guy from Mexico right and the

3591

02:58:36,639 --> 02:58:33,459

guy came in want a monkey mocktail

3592

02:58:39,130 --> 02:58:36,649

swearing oh my what the hell dude he

3593

02:58:43,300 --> 02:58:39,140

told me dude that thing moved it makes

3594

02:58:45,279 --> 02:58:43,310

like a three three finger thing and he's

3595

02:58:49,059 --> 02:58:45,289

moving it's like he's still alive

3596

02:58:52,120 --> 02:58:49,069

hey Carlos Carlos do me a favor I'm at

3597

02:58:55,000 --> 02:58:52,130

the end of the show you got it you got a

3598

02:58:59,439 --> 02:58:55,010

call in next Thursday and we'll spend a

3599

02:59:03,699 --> 02:58:59,449

full segment talking and I want to hear

3600

02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:03,709

what what he saw in that cave well Ramon

3601
02:59:11,951 --> 02:59:06,399
came to El Montay to look for that guy

3602
02:59:15,661 --> 02:59:13,810
today I wanna tell you I had Carlos

3603
02:59:18,940 --> 02:59:15,671
you're the best man yeah you're the best

3604
02:59:22,331 --> 02:59:18,950
be safe out later guys go find some yeah

3605
02:59:26,171 --> 02:59:22,341
I'm going back on man all right Thank

3606
02:59:29,791 --> 02:59:26,181
You Carlos wow what a night on fade to

3607
02:59:33,041 --> 02:59:29,801
black perfect evening

3608
02:59:34,661 --> 02:59:33,051
perfect this is fade to black

3609
02:59:37,060 --> 02:59:34,671
I'm your host Jimmy Church another

3610
02:59:39,881 --> 02:59:37,070
Thursday night Fator night in the can

3611
02:59:41,680 --> 02:59:39,891
betablox executive producers ritika mary

3612
02:59:43,930 --> 02:59:41,690
on shows produced by home Jay palm Renee

3613
02:59:45,701 --> 02:59:43,940

Dennis and bombs announcers are Steve

3614

02:59:48,071 --> 02:59:45,711

Arthur Jeeva Toa Marty Cove our

3615

02:59:51,041 --> 02:59:48,081

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3616

02:59:54,161 --> 02:59:51,051

aldrich intros space boys space boy

3617

02:59:57,461 --> 02:59:54,171

music calm faded black is produced by

3618

03:00:00,491 --> 02:59:57,471

kjsurya productions indication as kg are

3619

03:00:02,831 --> 03:00:00,501

a the planet is broadcast only copyright

3620

03:00:04,541 --> 03:00:02,841

of 2019 by paid to black in the game

3621

03:00:06,730 --> 03:00:04,551

changer network the cannot be

3622

03:00:08,591 --> 03:00:06,740

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3623

03:00:10,631 --> 03:00:08,601

anywhere in the known universe without

3624

03:00:13,331 --> 03:00:10,641

written permission from fade apply for

3625

03:00:16,901 --> 03:00:13,341

the game changer network this show

3626

03:00:18,121 --> 03:00:16,911

tonight is dedicated to our dog horse

3627

03:00:22,591 --> 03:00:18,131

show

3628

03:00:25,310 --> 03:00:22,601

who left this earth earlier today Portia

3629

03:00:27,530 --> 03:00:25,320

we love you

3630

03:00:30,070 --> 03:00:27,540

I'm you know Jimmy Church

3631

03:00:39,650 --> 03:00:30,080

follow me on twitter IJ church radio